

**John Dickinson (1624 - 1676),
son of immigrant Nathaniel Dickinson
and
Frances Foote (1629-1677),
daughter of immigrant Nathaniel Foote
and their children and grandchildren**

excerpted from pp 270-275 of

The Foote Family: or the Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Weathersfield, Conn (etc), by Nathaniel Goodwin, published by Case, Tiffany, and Co, Hartford, CT 1849

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF FRANCES FOOTE, DAUGHTER
OF NATHANIEL FOOTE, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

5.

FRANCES FOOTE was twice married. 1. To John Dickinson, first of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) afterwards of Hadley, (Mass.,) 1648. He died in 1676.* 2. To Francis Barnard, first of Hart-

* John Dickinson was son of Nathaniel Dickinson, an associate with Nathaniel Foote and others, in the settlement of the town of Wethersfield, (Conn.)

In 1659, Nathaniel Dickinson removed with his Minister, Rev. John Russell, junr, from Wethersfield to Hadley, (Mass.,) and there continued to reside until his death, which occurred on the 16th of June, 1676. All his children, nine sons and one daughter, went with him. Among the sons, was Hezekiah Dickinson, who was born in Wethersfield, "the last of February, 1645," and lived successively, in Hatfield, Hadley and Springfield, all in the State of Massachusetts, and died in the last named place, June 14, 1707, leaving six children.

Among the children of Hezekiah Dickinson, was Jonathan Dickinson, afterwards Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, Pastor of the Church in Elizabethtown, (N. J.,) and subsequently President of the College of New-Jersey, (then located there, and subsequently removed to Newark, and finally to Princeton,) who was born in Hatfield, April 22, 1688, and died in Elizabethtown, October 7, 1747, aged 59,—leaving surviving of eight children, three daughters, the rest having died young.

ford, (Conn.,) and one of the first Settlers of that town, afterwards of Hadley, (Mass.,) 1677. She was his second wife.*

Mrs. Frances Barnard, alias Dickinson, died —.

Mr. Francis Barnard died February 3, 1698, aged 81.

Children,—by her first husband.

3241	Hannah,	born	December 6, 1648, in Wethersfield, (Conn.)	
3242	Mary,	born		
3243	John,	born		
3244	Jonathan,	born		Died before March, 1678.
3245	Sarah,	born		
3246	Elizabeth,	born		Died before March, 1678.
3247	Rebecca,	born	1658.	
3248	Abigail,	born		
3249	Mercy,	born		
3250	Mehitabel,	born		

FOURTH GENERATION.

3241.

HANNAH DICKINSON was twice married. 1. To Samuel Gillet, of Hatfield, (Mass.,) September 23, 1668. He was lost at the

One of the daughters of President Dickinson was married to Jonathan Sargeant, Esq., of Princeton, being his second wife, by whom she had two children,—a son and daughter. The son was Jonathan Dickinson Sargeant, born in 1746,—afterwards Counsellor at Law, Philadelphia.

Jonathan Dickinson Sargeant, Esq., married a daughter of Doct. Elin Spencer, successor in the Ministry to Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, at Elizabethtown, and subsequently Pastor of Trenton, (N. J.)

Rev. Doct. Spencer was a native of East-Haddam, (Conn.,) and descendant of Jared Spencer, who, in 1634, was one of the Proprietors of Land in "The New Town," now Cambridge, (Mass.,)—was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts, in 1637,—removed from Cambridge to Lynn, in the same State, in 1637,—had the ferry of Lynn granted to him in 1638,—removed to and was admitted an inhabitant of Hartford, (Conn.,) in 1660, and in the same year removed from Hartford to Haddam, in the same State, where he continued to reside until his death, which took place in 1685.

Jonathan Dickinson Sargeant, Esq., died in 1703, in the 47th year of his age, leaving ten children.

The third child of Jonathan Dickinson Sargeant, was John Sargeant, born about 1780. He has long occupied an eminent position at the Philadelphia Bar, and was candidate for Vice-President of the United States in 1832.

Sarah Sargeant, the second child of Jonathan Dickinson Sargeant, was born January 1, 1778, and in 1801, was married to Rev. Doct. Samuel Miller, now of Princeton College, having been 47 years his wife. This venerable and beloved Minister has just entered on his 81st year; and in a letter, dated December 4, 1848, now before the Compiler of this Genealogy, remarks,—“I am ashamed, my dear Sir, that the business of Genealogy, has, in times past, engaged so little of my attention; and that now, when I see so much of its real value, a great deal, truly interesting to me, has irrecoverably gone.”

[I am indebted to Rev. Richard Webster, of Mauch Chunk, (Penn.,) descendant of John Webster, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) and Hadley, (Mass.,) and fifth Governor of Connecticut, for much of the information contained in the above note.]

* An Agreement between Francis Barnard and Frances Dickinson, widow, both of Hadley, (Mass.,) in reference to a marriage between them shortly to be solemnized,” and dated August 21, 1677, is recorded on Page 8 of Book I of Public Records in the Office of Register of Deeds, Springfield, (Mass.,)

The first wife of Francis Barnard, to whom he was married in Hartford, (Conn.,) on the 15th of August, 1644, was, according to the Record of the same,—as read by some,—Hannah Marvin;—as read by others, Hannah Merrill. By her he had six children,—four sons and two daughters. Thomas Barnard, one of the sons, graduated at Harvard College in 1679, was third minister of Andover, (Mass.,) Several other descendants of Francis Barnard, were eminent Ministers in their day.

"Falls Fight," May 19, 1676. 2. To Stephen Jennings, of the same town, May 15, 1677. She was captured by the Indians, September 19, 1677, and carried to Canada. She returned in 1678. In, or soon after, the year 1690, Mr. Jennings removed with his family to Brookfield, (Mass.)

Mr. Stephen Jennings was slain by the Indians, in Brookfield, July 22, 1710. He and five others, being at work in the meadow making hay, were sprung upon suddenly by the Indians, and killed.

His widow, Mrs. Hannah Jennings, alias Gillet, died after 1705.

Children,—by her first husband.

3251 Hannah,	born September 20, 1669.	Sorely burnt, and died February, 1671.
3252 Mary,	born December 20, 1670.	
3253 Samuel,	born May 24, 1672.	
3254 Hannah,	born September 3, 1673.	

Children,—by her second husband.

3255 Captivity,	born March 14, 1678,	soon after her mother's return from captivity. After she grew up, she was married to Abijah Bartlett, of Brookfield, (Mass.) who, likewise, was slain by the Indians, October, 1708.
3256 Stephen,	born June 16, 1680.	
3257 Joseph,	born August 23, 1682.	
3258 Sarah,	born August 29, 1684.	And, perhaps, others.

3242.

MARY DICKINSON was married to Samuel Northam, of Hadley, (Mass.,) 1674. He lived in Hatfield, (Mass.,) from 1674 to 1682,—then in Deerfield, in the same State, from whence he removed to Colchester, (Conn.,) and there continued to reside until his death.

Mr. Samuel Northam died —.

His widow, Mrs. Mary Northam, died —.

Children.

3259 Samuel,	born May 4, 1675,	in Hatfield, (Mass.,)
3260 Mary,	born January 7, 1677,	in Hatfield, (Mass.,)
3261 Elizabeth,	born April 1, 1680,	in Hatfield, (Mass.,)
3262 Jonathan,	born May 18, 1682,	in Hatfield, (Mass.,)

3243.

JOHN DICKINSON, of Hatfield, (Mass.,) was married to Susanna Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, of Hartford, (Conn.,) and of Lydia his wife, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Hewitt, second Minister of Windsor, in the same State. She was born in June, 1667.

Soon after his marriage, he removed to Connecticut,—and, perhaps, located himself either in Wethersfield or Glastenbury.

Child.

3263 John, born November 1, 1689, in Hatfield, (Mass.) and, probably, others.

3245.

SARAH DICKINSON was twice married. 1. To Samuel Lane, first of Hadley, (Mass.,) afterwards of Suffield, (then in Mass., now in Conn.,) December 11, 1677. He died in Suffield, about 1690. 2. To Martin Kellogg, first of Hatfield, (Mass.,) then of Deerfield, in the same State, and afterwards of Suffield, February 27, 1691. She was his second wife.*

Mr. Martin Kellogg died —.

Mrs. Sarah Kellogg, alias Lane, died —.

Children,—by her first husband.

3264 Samuel, born
3265 Sarah, born
3266 Mary, born May 7, 1684, in Suffield, (Conn.)
3267 John, born April 3, 1686, in Suffield, (Conn.)
3268 Elizabeth, born

Children,—by her second husband.

3269 Joseph, born November 8, 1691, in Hatfield, (Mass.,) and was captured at Deerfield, (Mass.,) when that town was destroyed by the French and Indians, February 29, 1704, and taken to Canada. He learned the Indian Language, and on his return from captivity, was often employed as an interpreter.

3270 Joanna, born February 8, 1693, in Hatfield, (Mass.,) and was captured at Deerfield by the French and Indians, February 29, 1704, and taken to Canada, with her brothers. She, through choice, remained among the Indians, and, when she grew up, married an Indian Chief. She died, leaving children.

3271 Rebecca, born December 22, 1695, in Hatfield, (Mass.,) and was captured at Deerfield, February 29, 1704, and carried to Canada. She resided at Oahnawaga, (N. Y.,) until a young woman grown, and became well acquainted with the language of the Indians in that quarter. She married Benjamin Ashley, of Westfield, (Mass.,) and was frequently employed as an interpreter by missionaries. In 1757, she accompanied Rev. Gideon Hawley, on a tour through the woods to Susquehanna River, on a mission to the Indians in that quarter, and died at one of their towns the same year.

3272 Jonathan, born December 17, 1698, in Hatfield, (Mass.,)

* Martin Kellogg's first wife, to whom he was married December 10, 1684, was Anna Hinsdale, daughter of Samuel Hinsdale, of Hadley, (Mass.,) and of Elizabeth, his wife. She was born February 22, 1666, and died in Hatfield, in the same State, July 19, 1689, aged 23. By this wife he had two children,

Martin, born October 26, 1686, in Hatfield, (Mass.,) for a full account of whom, see Introduction, page xxvii.

Anna, born July 14, 1689.

3247.

REBECCA DICKINSON was married to Joseph Smith, of Hadley, (Mass.,) son of Joseph Smith, of Hartford, (Conn.,) and of Lydia, his wife, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Hewitt, second Minister of Windsor, (Conn.,) February 11, 1680.

Mrs. Rebecca Smith died February 16, 1731, aged 73.

Mr. Joseph Smith died 1733, aged 76.

Children.

3273 Joseph,	born November 3, 1682.	Died October 21, 1767.
3274 John,	born October 24, 1684.	Died August 27, 1686.
3275 John,	born June 5, 1686.	Died August 14, 1686.
3276 Rebecca,	born June 11, 1689.	
3277 Jonathan,	born October 28, 1691.	
3278 Lydia,	born September 15, 1693.	
3279 Benjamin,	born January 22, 1696.	
3280 Elizabeth,	born December 22, 1701.	Died February 14, 1728.

3248.

ABIGAIL DICKINSON was twice married. 1. To Thomas Croft, of Hadley, (Mass.,) December 6, 1683. He died February 27, 1692. 2. To Samuel Crofoot, of the same town, being his second wife, November 30, 1704. Mr. Crofoot's first wife, was Mary Warner, daughter of Isaac Warner, first of Hadley, (Mass.,) and afterwards of Deerfield, in the same State, where he died. By her he had six children. She died April 9, 1702.

Mrs. Abigail Crofoot, alias Dickenson, died 1714.

Mr. Samuel Crofoot died October 10, 1733, aged 71. [Grave Stone, Hadley, Mass.]

Children,—by her first husband.

3281 John,	born November 8, 1684.	
3282 Mary,	born February 2, 1686.	
3283 Abigail,	born September 29, 1688.	
3284 Thomas,	born February 27, 1690,	and died April 12, 1714.
3285 Elizabeth,	born April 17, 1691.	
3286 Benoni,	born October 22, 1692.	

Child,—by her second husband.

3287 Sarah,	born May 25, 1706.
-------------	--------------------

3249.

MERCY DICKINSON was married to Joseph Chamberlain, first of Hatfield, (Mass.,) afterwards of Colchester, (Conn.,) June 8, 1688.

Mrs. Mercy Chamberlain died in Colchester, June 30, 1735, in the 67th year of her age.

Mr. Joseph Chamberlain died in Colchester, August 7, 1752, aged 87.

Children.

- 3288 Sarah, born November 9, 1690, in Hadley, (Mass.) and died in infancy.
 3289 Sarah, born March 10, 1693, in Hadley, (Mass.) She was great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Foote, the Settler, and was married to Ephraim Foote, of Colchester. (Conn.) great-grandson of the Settler.
 3290 John, born March 4, 1700, in Hatfield, (Mass.)

3250.

MEHITABEL DICKINSON was married to John Ingram, jun., first of Hadley, (Mass.,) afterwards of Amherst, in the same State, June 26, 1689.

Mr. John Ingram, jun. died ———.

His widow, Mrs. Mehitabel Ingram, died ———.

Children.

- 3291 Elizabeth, born March 15, 1691.
 3292 John, born January 9, 1693. Died November 11, 1737.
 3293 Ebenezer, born December 10, 1694. Died November 21, 1695.
 3294 Hannah, born October 19, 1697.
 3295 Mehitabel, born September 13, 1698.
 3296 Ebenezer, born November 10, 1700. Died January 6, 1702.
 3297 Mary, born July 10, 1702.
 3298 Rebecca, born November 5, 1704.
 3299 Jonathan, born December 15, 1708. Died January 26, 1709.
 3300 Experience, born April 17, 1714. Died August 21, 1714.
 3301 Elisha, born September 7, 1717.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF SARAH FOOTE, DAUGHTER
OF NATHANIEL FOOTE, THE SETTLER.

THIRD GENERATION.

6.

SARAH FOOTE was married to Jeremiah Judson, of Stratford, (Conn.,) 1652. He was son of William Judson, who, with his family, (wife and three sons,) came into New-England in 1636, and settled in Concord, (Mass.,) where he remained about four years, and then removed to Stratford, where he lived about six years. From Stratford, in or about the year 1646, he removed to New-Haven, in the same State, and there took the oath of fealty, March 7, 1647, and continued to reside until his death, which occurred July 29, 1662. His wife, Grace Judson, died September 29, 1659, after which he was married to Elizabeth Willmot, of New-Haven, widow, February 8, 1660, who survived him a number of years. Mr. William Judson is Ancestor of Rev. Ado-

niram Judson, the celebrated Missionary, residing in Burmah, East-Indies, and of Deacon David P. Judson, of Stratford.

Mrs. Sarah Judson, wife of Jeremiah Judson, died 1673, aged about 41. After her death, he was married on the 8th of November, 1675, to Catharine Fairchild, widow of Thomas Fairchild, late of Stratford deceased, who died December 14, 1670. Her maiden name was Catharine Cragg. She was married to Mr. Fairchild, in London, (Eng.,) about the close of the year 1662, and was his second wife. At or about the time of his marriage, viz: on the 22d of December, 1662, Mr. Fairchild executed a bond, "to John Winthrop, of Hartford," (who was then in London,) "for Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, of the city of London,"—with condition, that so soon as he, the said Fairchild, should arrive at Stratford, he would invest his wife with a good title to sundry parcels of real estate situated in that town. Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting may have been the wife of William Whiting, then of London, merchant, son of William Whiting, one of the first settlers of Hartford, (Conn.)

Mr. Jeremiah Judson, died of Palsy, after a protracted illness, May 15, 1701, in the 79th year of his age.

Mrs. Catharine Judson died May, 1706.

Children.

3302 Isaac,	born March	10, 1653.
3303 Mary,	born December	31, 1655.
3304 Elizabeth,	born February	24, 1658.
3305 Sarah,	born April	7, 1662.
3306 Mercy,	born June	14, 1665.
3307 Jeremiah,	born March	1, 1671.

DESCENDANTS IN THE LINE OF REBECCA FOOTE, DAUGHTER OF NATHANIEL FOOTE, THE SETTLER.

7.

REBECCA FOOTE was twice married. 1. To Lieut. Philip Smith, first of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) and after 1659, of Hadley, (Mass.,) about 1657. He died January 10, 1685.* Rev. Cotton Mather

* Lieut. Philip Smith was son of Samuel Smith, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) and after 1659, of Hadley, (Mass.) During his residence in Wethersfield, the father, as would seem by an entry in the Colony Records, Vol. I., page 207, of which the following is a copy, was a Merchant, engaged in Navigation:—

"At a Court at Hartford, this 7th day of November, 1649. This Courte grants Samuel Smith and the rest of the owners of the ship at Wethersfield, liberty to get and make 90 many pipe staves as will freight out the said ship the first voyage, provided they doe it out of the bounds of any of the townes upon the River within this Jurisdiction."

says he was "murdered with an hideous witchcraft." [See Introduction, page 36.] 2. To Major Aaron Cook, first of Windsor, (Conn.,) and one of the first settlers of that town, afterwards of Northampton, (Mass.,) October 2, 1688. She was then 54 years of age, and he 78.

Major Aaron Cook died September 5, 1690, aged 80.

Mrs. Rebecca Cooke, alias Smith, died in Hadley, April 6, 1701, aged 67.

Children,—by her first husband.

3308	Samuel,	born January,	1658.
3309	John,	born December 18,	1661.
3310	Jnnathan,	born	1663.
3311	Phillip,	born	1665.
3312	Rebecca,	born	1668.
3313	Nathaniel,	born	1671.
3314	Joseph,	born	1674.
3315	Ichabod,	born April 11,	1676.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3308.

SAMUEL SMITH, first of Hadley, (Mass.,) afterwards of East Hartford, (Conn.,) was twice married. 1. To Mary Church, daughter of Samuel Church, of Hadley, November 16, 1682. She died June 18, 1700, in the 36th year of her age. 2. To Mary Smith, of Hadley, January 24, 1701. Mr. Smith purchased an estate in East-Hartford, in 1706, and removed to that place about the same time.

Deacon Samuel Smith died 1707, aged 49. He was Deacon in the Church in East-Hartford.

His widow, Mrs. Mary Smith died —.

Children,—by his first wife.

3316	Mary,	born December 28,	1689, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3317	Rebecca,	born November 20,	1691, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3318	Samuel,	born December 18,	1694, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3319	Melutabel,	born May 9,	1696, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3320	Benoni,	born June 12,	1700, in Hadley, (Mass.)

Children,—by his second wife.

3321	Timothy,	born June 1,	1702, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3322	Edward,	born November 17,	1704, in Hadley, (Mass.) Died young.
3323	Mercy,	born	in East-Hartford, (Conn.)

3309.

JOHN SMITH, of Hadley, (Mass.,) was married to Joanna Kellogg, daughter of Joseph Kellogg, of the same town, and of Joanna Kellogg, his first wife, November 29, 1683. She was born December 8, 1664.

Mr. John Smith died April 16, 1727, aged 65. He was Deacon in the Church in Hadley.

His widow, Mrs. Joanna Kellogg, died —.

Children.

- | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 3324 John, | born December 3, 1684. | Settled in South Hadley, (Mass.) Married and had 7 children. One of them, John, born 1717, had a son John, usually called Major John Smith, who lived and died in Hadley. Orlando Smith, Town Clerk of Hadley, and Post-master, is his son. |
| 3325 Joanna, | born September 7, 1686. | |
| 3326 Rebecca, | born August 5, 1688. | |
| 3327 Joseph, | born July 19, 1690. | |
| 3328 Martin, | born April 15, 1692. | Settled in Wethersfield, (Conn.) Married Sarah Wier, of that place, 1715. They had 7 children. |
| 3329 Eleazur, | born September 25, 1694. | |
| 3330 Sarah, | born November 18, 1696. | Died December 28, 1697. |
| 3331 Sarah, | born November 9, 1698. | |
| 3332 Prudence, | born March 15, 1701. | |
| 3333 Experience, | born April 19, 1703. | |
| 3334 Elizabeth, | born October 12, 1705. | |
| 3335 Mindwell, | born May 25, 1708. | |

3310.

JONATHAN SMITH, of Hatfield, (Mass.,) was married to Abigail Kellogg, daughter of Joseph Kellogg, of Hadley, in the same State, and of Abigail Kellogg, his second wife, November 14, 1688. She was born Oct 9, 1671. Joseph Kellogg's second wife was Abigail Terry, daughter of Stephen Terry, some time of Hadley, and sister of John Terry, of Simsbury, (Conn.)

Mr. Jonathan Smith died about 1737, aged about 74.

His widow, Mrs. Abigail Smith, died —.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---|
| 3336 Jonathan, | born August 10, 1689. | He lived in Amherst, (Mass.) He had a son Jonathan, who married Rebecca Smith, daughter of Doct. Nathaniel Smith, and he had most of Nathaniel's estate, including a large farm, in the vicinity of where the College now is. He had one daughter and no son. |
| 3337 Daniel, | born March, 3, 1692. | He was crazy. |
| 3338 Abigail, | born April 20, 1695. | |
| 3339 Stephen, | born December 5, 1697. | Lived a while in Amherst, (Mass.) |
| 3340 Prudence, | born May 16, 1700. | |
| 3341 Moses, | born September 8, 1702. | |
| 3342 Eliah, | born July 10, 1705. | Lived in Whately, (Mass.) Married and had 12 children. |
| 3343 Elizabeth, | born May 8, 1708. | |
| 3344 Ephraim, | born March 24, 1711. | Settled in Athol, (Mass.) |
| 3345 Aaron, | born February 7, 1715. | Settled in Athol, (Mass.) |

3311.

PHILIP SMITH, first of Hadley, (Mass.,) then of Springfield, in the same State, and afterwards of East-Hartford, (Conn.,) was

twice married. 1. To Mary Bliss, daughter of Samuel Bliss, of Springfield, July 9, 1687. She died in Hartford, East-Hartford Society, December 23, 1707, in the 37th year of her age. 2. To Mary Robinson, sister of John Robinson, of Hartford, September 1708. In 1704, Mr. Smith made purchases of lands in East-Hartford, and soon after removed thither.

Mr. Philip Smith died January 25, 1725, in the 61st year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Smith died May 17, 1733, in the 60th year of her age.

Children,—by his first wife.

3346 Philip,	born May	1, 1689, in Hadley, (Mass.) and died, unmarried, in East-Hartford, (Conn.) 1712.
3347 David,	born April	23, 1691, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3348 Daughter,	} born June	11, 1693, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3349 Daughter,		
3350 Martha,	born September	27, 1694, in Hadley, (Mass.) Married Thomas Wiard.
3351 Aaron,	born February	14, 1697, in Springfield, (Mass.)
3352 Mary,	born February	23, 1699, in Springfield, (Mass.) Married John Benjamin, jun., of Hartford, (Conn.) They removed to Stratford, in the same State.
3353 Samuel,	born	1702, in Springfield, (Mass.) He settled in East-Hartford, (Conn.) and was Deacon of the Church in that place. He died August 28, 1777, aged 75.
3354 Rebecca,	born	
3355 Ebenezer,	born January	1, 1707, in Hartford, East-Hartford Society, (Conn.)

Children,—by his second wife.

3356 Nehemiah,	born July	17, 1709, in Hartford, East-Hartford Society, (Conn.)
3357 Hannah,	born November	20, 1711, in Hartford, East-Hartford Society, (Conn.)

3312.

REBECCA SMITH was married to George Stillman, first of Hadley, (Mass.,) afterwards of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) 1686.

Mr. George Stillman died in Wethersfield, (Conn.,) November 17, 1728, in the 74th year of his age. He was a Merchant of enterprise and wealth,—and during his residence in Hadley, was the Representative of that town in the General Court of Massachusetts, in 1698.

His widow, Mrs. Rebecca Stillman, died October 7, 1750, aged 82.

Children.

3358 George,	born	1688.
3359 Rebecca,	born January	14, 1688, in Hadley, (Mass.,) and died October 19, 1712.
3360 Mary,	born July	12, 1689, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3361 Nathaniel,	born July	1, 1691, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3362 John,	born February	19, 1693, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3363 Sarah,	born December	28, 1694, in Hadley, (Mass.)
3364 Martha,	born November	28, 1696, in Hadley, (Mass.,) and died October 2, 1712.
3365 Ann,	born April	0, 1699, in Hadley, (Mass.)

284	3366 Elizabeth,	born October 19, 1700, in Hadley, (Mass.)
	3367 Hannah,	} born November 7, 1702, in Hadley, (Mass.)
285	3368 Lydia,	
11	3369 Benjamin,	born July 29, 1705, in Hadley, (Mass.)

3313.

NATHANIEL SMITH, of Hatfield, (Mass.,) was married to Mary Dickinson, daughter of Nathaniel Dickinson, of the same town, and of Hannah, his wife, February 6, 1696.

Mrs. Mary Smith died August 16, 1718, aged 45.

Mr. Nathaniel Smith died 1740, aged 69.

Children.

3370	Nathaniel,	born July 1, 1698.
3371	Mary,	born December 11, 1700.
3372	Joshua,	born November 2, 1702.
3373	Rebecca,	born April 4, 1705.
3374	Hannah,	born March 7, 1707.
3375	Martha,	born January 31, 1709.
3376	Lydia,	born March 16, 1711.
3377	Jerusha,	born January 9, 1713.

3314.

JOSEPH SMITH was married to Esther Parsons, daughter of Cornet Joseph Parsons, one of the first Settlers of Northampton, (Mass.,) and Springfield, in the same State, September 15, 1698. She was born December 24, 1672. Mr. Smith was educated for the Ministry, and graduated at Harvard College, 1695. After his graduation, he was employed as Teacher in Hadley Grammar School, afterwards and now known as Hopkins Academy, in Hadley, (Mass.,) and as Teacher, in Springfield, in the same State, and subsequently preached a short time in Brookfield, (Mass.) In 1708, Mr. Smith went to Cohanzy, in Cumberland County, New-Jersey, and was ordained Pastor of Cohanzy, by Philadelphia Presbytery, May 10, 1709. He continued in Cohanzy about two years, and then went to Greenwich, (Conn.,) and preached to the people of that place a short time. In or about 1713, Mr. Smith received a call from Upper Middletown, (Conn.,) which he accepted, and preached to the people of that place, about two years preceding the time of their organization into a Church. The Church having been organized, he was installed "Pastor," January 15, 1715. This was the second Church organized in Middletown. Mr. Smith continued its Pastor until his death.

Rev. Joseph Smith died September 8, 1736, aged 62.

His widow, Mrs. Esther Smith, died May 30, 1760, in the 89th year of her age.

Children.

286 3378	Martha,	born	September 17,	1699.
3379	Joseph,	born		1704.
3380	Mary,	born		1709.

3315.

ICHABOD SMITH, of Hadley, (Mass.,) was married to Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Capt. Aaron Cook, of the same town, July 19, 1698.

Deacon Ichabod Smith died September 6, 1746, aged 70.

His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, died Oct. 10, 1751, aged 73.

Children.

3381	Philip,	born	May	2,	1699.	
3382	Anron,	born	September 20,		1700.	Removed from Hadley.
3383	Nathaniel,	born	February 16,		1702.	Settled in Amherst, (Mass.,) was a Physician and died in that place, 1774.
3384	Rebecca,	born	November 9,		1703.	
3385	Moses,	born	April 30,		1706.	Lived in Amherst, (Mass.,) and was a Farmer.
3386	Bridget,	born	March 15,		1708.	
3387	Miriam,	born	August 22,		1710.	
3388	Elizabeth,	born	September 10,		1712.	
3389	Samuel,	born	August 4,		1715.	Removed from Hadley.
3390	Experience,	born	January 27,		1717.	
3391	Elisha,	born	January 23,		1721.	Settled in Vermont.

FIFTH GENERATION.

3358.

GEORGE STILLMAN continued to reside in Wethersfield, (Conn.,) until about 1730, when he disappears. About the same time, a Doct. George Stillman appeared in Rhode Island, in Westerly, if I am correctly informed. They were, probably, identical.

3360.

MARY STILLMAN was married to Deliverance Blinn, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) February 5, 1713.

Mrs. Mary Blinn died June 30, 1735, aged 46.

Mr. Deliverance Blinn, died November 3, 1736, aged 47.

Children.

3392	Martha,	born	February 17,	1716.	Married Philip Mortimer, of Boston, (Mass.)
3393	Mary,	born	September 23,	1718.	
3394	Rebecca,	born	September 10,	1721.	
3395	George,	born	November 9,	1724.	

3361.

NATHANIEL STILLMAN, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) was twice married. 1. To Anna Southmayd, daughter of William Southmayd, Esq., of Middletown, (Conn.,) and of Margaret, his wife, daughter of Hon. John Allyn, of Hartford, in the same State, March 3, 1715. She died January 6, 1730, aged 35. 2. To

Sarah Allyn, daughter of Capt. Joseph Allyn, of Wethersfield, in 1731. She was born in Wethersfield, August 17, 1708.*

Capt. Nathanial Stillman died January 1, 1770, aged 78.

His widow, Mrs. Sarah Stillman, died March 4, 1794, aged 85.

Child,—by his first wife.

- 3396 Nathaniel, born March 10, 1719. Married Mehitable Deming, daughter of David Deming, of Wethersfield. (Conn.) June, 1743. He died February, 1811, aged 92. They had 10 children. James, their youngest child, born September 9, 1770, is father of Capt. Allyn Southmayd Stillman, of Hartford, (Conn.)

Children,—by his second wife.

- 3397 Allyn, born March 20, 1732. Was married to Prudence Kingsbury, of Enfield. (Conn.) December 2, 1767. She died August 28, 1788, aged 42. He died July 20, 1803, aged 71. Children,—Mary, born October 19, 1768. Samuel Allyn, born August 1, 1778. Prudence, born May 29, 1782. Samuel Allyn Stillman, son of Samuel Allyn Stillman above named, was a Representative from Enfield, in the Legislature of Connecticut, session of 1849.
- 3398 Anna, born March 26, 1734. Married Ezekiel Fosdick. They removed to the State of New-York. One of their daughters married and settled in New-Hampshire.
- 3399 Sarah, born February 26, 1737. Was twice married. 1. To Capt. Samuel Lancelot, of Wethersfield. (Conn.) September 22, 1763. He died November 17, 1764, aged 33. 2. To Doct. Elnaham Fish, of Hartford, in the same State, November 18, 1769. She died July 20, 1803, aged 66. He died May 7, 1804, aged 63. Child,—by her first husband, one only, Sally L., baptized September 9, 1764, and married John Morgan, Esq., of Hartford. (Conn.) She died June 21, 1840, aged 78. He died September 19, 1842, aged 80. They had one child only, Weltha Ann, who was married to Thomas Glover, of the city of New-York, December 28, 1801. Child,—by her second husband,—one only. Becca, born August 1770, and married February 8, 1789, to Jesse Root, of Hartford. (Conn.) son of Hon. Jesse Root, Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Connecticut. He died January 27, 1828, aged 62. She is now living in Rochester, New-York, with her daughter, Mrs. Ebenezer M. Buell. They had 10 children.
- 3400 Joseph, born October 21, 1739.
- 3401 Samuel, born March 16, 1742. Married Millescent Riley, daughter of Isaac Riley, and sister of Justus Riley, Esq., all of Wethersfield, (Conn.) October 19,

* Capt. Joseph Allyn was not a native of Connecticut. On the 5th of February, 1705, as by deed of that date appears, he purchased of Nicholas Moorcock, of Boston. (Mass.) a homelot with buildings thereon, situated on High Street. (the street on which the present meeting house stands,) near the landing at the River, and several other tracts of land, all lying in Wethersfield. In this deed he is called of Plymouth. (Mass.) He likewise, about the same time, came to Wethersfield, and purchased a lot abutting on the river, on which he erected a ware-house. He was extensively engaged in commercial pursuits, and died in 1742.

1769. She died September 20, 1793, aged 48. He died in the city of New-York, October 1, 1794, aged 52.
- 3402 Mary, born November 22, 1744. Married Appleton Robbins, of Wethersfield, (Conn.) father of Appleton Robbins, Esq., of Granby, in the same State. She died July 6, 1813, aged 68. He died December 14, 1824, aged 86.
- 3403 Rebecca, born August 4, 1747. Married Samuel Burr, of Hartford, (Conn.) Merchant, June 17, 1773. He died, very suddenly, in Wethersfield, being there on a visit, February 18, 1792, aged 47. She died October 7, 1831, aged 84. They had 7 children.
- 3404 George, born February 24, 1752.

3362.

JOHN STILLMAN, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) was married to Mary Wolcott, daughter of Samuel Wolcott, of the same town, and of Judith, his wife, daughter of "the Worshipful Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, (Mass.,)" May 26, 1715.

Deacon John Stillman died 1775, aged 82.

His widow, Mrs. Mary Stillman, died July 2, 1777, aged 82.

Children.

- 3405 John, born August 9, 1717. Married to Rachel Robbins, of Wethersfield, October 26, 1738.
- 3406 Rebecca, born September 17, 1719. Married Samuel Smith, of Hadley, November 2, 1743. See Wethersfield, Rocky Hill Church Records.
- 3407 Mary, born December 31, 1721. Married Deacon Joseph Maken, of Hartford, East-Hartford Society, November 2, 1743.
- 3408 Abigail, born January 22, 1724. Died, unmarried, February 2, 1728, in the 28th year of her age. See her tomb stone in Wethersfield Burial Ground.
- 3409 Martha, born August 20, 1726. Married Daniel Foote, of Simsbury, January 14, 1748.
- 3410 Sarah, born December 2, 1728. Married Edmund Dorr, of Wethersfield, (Conn.)
- 3411 Elisha, born February 14, 1731. Died September 3, 1803, aged 73.
- 3412 Abigail, born March 3, 1733. Married Charles Boardman, of Wethersfield, August 8, 1752. He died August 12, 1793, aged 68. She died August 12, 1818, aged 85.
- 3413 Appleton, born March 23, 1735. Supposed to have died in early life, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
- 3414 Huldah, born April 30, 1737. Married a Henshaw.

3363.

SARAH STILLMAN was married to Samuel Willard, of Saybrook, (Conn.,) January 18, 1715.

Samuel Willard, Esq., died —.

His widow, Mrs. Sarah Willard, died —.

Children.

- 3415 Samuel, born September 6, 1715.
- 3416 Sarah, born May 18, 1717.
- 3417 Rebecca, born May 2, 1719.
- 3418 Hannah, born December 12, 1720.
- 3419 Elisha, born February 9, 1724. Died 1732.
- 3420 George, born June 12, 1726.
- 3421 Martha, born March 6, 1728.

3422 Joseph,	born May	18, 1730.	
3423 Elisha,	born January	13, 1733.	Died February 22, 1733.
3424 Elisha,	born August	12, 1736.	Died August 26, 1736.

3365.

ANN STILLMAN was married to Hezekiah May, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) April 27, 1721.

Mrs. Ann May died November 7, 1767, aged 68.

Deacon Hezekiah May died September 3, 1783, aged 86.

Children.

3425 Ann,	born February	26, 1723.	
3426 Samuel,	born December	28, 1724.	
3427 Prudence,	born February	26, 1727.	
3428 Hezekiah,	born November	13, 1728.	
3429 Elizabeth,	born December	8, 1730.	
3430 Eleazur,	born March	11, 1733.	

Graduated at Yale College, 1752. Ordained Pastor of the Church at Haddam, (Conn.,) June 30, 1756. He died, in great esteem with his People, April 14, 1803, aged 70.

3431 John,	born May	11, 1736.	
3432 William,	born December	21, 1739.	

3366.

ELIZABETH STILLMAN was married to a Blinn. I cannot find a trace of them.

3367.

HANNAH STILLMAN was twice married. 1. To John Caldwell, of Hartford, (Conn.,) late of Beith, in North Britain, 1726. He died September, 1734, age unknown. 2. To Doct. Neil McLean, of Hartford, January 5, 1737.

Mrs. Hannah McLean, alias Caldwell, died April 22, 1755, aged 52.

Doct. Neil McLean died January 15, 1784, aged 82. He was a noted Physician.*

Children,—by her first husband.

3433 James,	bap. May	28, 1727.	
3434 John,	bap. January	12, 1729,	and died November 4, 1758, aged 29. He was the father of the late Major John Caldwell, of Hartford.
3435 William,	bap. April	12, 1730.	
3436 George,	bap. February	27, 1733.	
3437 Charles,			
3438 Mary,	bap. July	7, 1734.	She died September 13, 1736, aged 2 years.

Children,—by her second husband.

3439 Allen,	bap. October	2, 1737.	He died September 19, 1741, aged 3 years.
3440 Lake-lane,	bap. November	4, 1739.	
3441 Allen,	bap. December	17, 1741.	

* Doct. Neil McLean was brother of Allen McLean, grandfather of the Rev. Allen McLean, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Simsbury, (Conn.) Allen McLean was born on the Island of Coll, Shire of Argyle, North Britain, August 1, 1715, as was, probably, his brother, Doct. Neil McLean. Allen McLean, and probably, his brother with him, started from Glasgow, July 22, 1740, and arrived at Boston on the 17th of September next following, and came to Hartford, on the 28th of October, in the same year.

- 3442 John, bap. January 20, 1744. Married Dorothy Goodwin, daughter of Daniel Goodwin, of Hartford, (Conn.,) grandfather of the Compiler of this Genealogy. He died September 20, 1822, aged 78.
- 3443 Neil, bap. February 9, 1746.
- 3444 Catharine, bap. September 23, 1748. Died October 26, 1753.

3368.

LYDIA STILLMAN was married to Rev. Daniel Russell, first Minister of the third Church in Wethersfield, (Conn.,) son of the Rev. Noadiah Russell, second Minister of Middletown, in the same State, and grandson of William Russell, one of the first settlers of New-Haven, November 13, 1728. After her decease, Rev. Daniel Russell was again married to Catharine Chauncey, (born June 5, 1705,) daughter of the Rev. Israel Chauncey, of Hadley, (Mass.) She died January 18, 1777, aged 71.

Mrs. Lydia Russell died September 3, 1750, aged 47.

Rev. Daniel Russell died September 16, 1764, aged 62.

Children of Daniel and Lydia Russell.

- 3445 Giles, born November 8, 1729.
- 3446 Lydia, born January 29, 1731. Died November 30, 1735.
- 3447 Daniel, born June 22, 1732. Married to Rebecca Stow, of Middletown, October 15, 1755. Both died of small pox. He, on the 17th of February, 1759; she, March 7, 1759.
- 3448 John, born February 8, 1734. Died September 23, 1741.
- 3449 Benjamin, born December 13, 1735. Died January 31, 1758.
- 3450 Mary, born August 15, 1737. Married John Robbins, Esq., of Wethersfield, being his second wife. No issue.
- 3451 Lydia, born November 26, 1739. Died September 24, 1741.
- 3452 Nathaniel, born May 5, 1741. Married Elizabeth Willard, daughter of Ephraim Willard, of Wethersfield, December 25, 1766.
- 3453 John, born December 26, 1742. Died September 16, 1760.
- 3454 Hannah, born May 31, 1746. Died August 23, 1753.

3369.

BENJAMIN STILLMAN, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) was thrice married. 1. To Sarah Doty, daughter of Capt. Samuel Doty, of Saybrook, (Conn.,) and of Ann Doty, his wife, daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, fourth Minister of Saybrook, August 29, 1727. She died October 4, 1732, in the 24th year of her age. 2. To Catharine Chauncey, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Durham, in the same State. She died June 12, 1736, aged 21. 3. To Ann Pierson, of Wethersfield, December 15, 1737.

Mr. Benjamin Stillman died —.

His widow, Mrs. Ann Stillman died —.

Children,—by his first wife.

- 3455 George, born November 24, 1729.
- 3456 Samuel, born November 26, 1731.

Children,—by his second wife, none.

Children,—by his third wife.

3457 Pierson, bap. September 29, 1738. Church Records of Stepney Parish.
3458 Ashbel, bap. July 24, 1741. Church Records of first Church.

3378.

MARTHA SMITH was married to Capt. Richard Hamlin, of Middletown, (Conn.,) November 30, 1721. He was born May 17, 1693, and was son of William Hamlin, of the same place, and of Susannah his wife, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, first Minister of Middletown, and grandson of Hon. Giles Hamlin, one of the first settlers of that town.

Capt. Richard Hamlin died ———.

His widow, Mrs. Martha Hamlin, died ———.

Children.

3477 Mary, born July 3, 1722. Died same day.
3478 Esther, born October 9, 1723.
3479 Nathaniel, born May 29, 1732.

3379.

JOSEPH SMITH, of Middletown, Upper Houses, (Conn.,) was married to Elizabeth Bulckley, daughter of Capt. Edward Bulckley, of Wethersfield, in the same State, December 20, 1726. He was son of Rev. Gershom Bulckley, 9th Minister of Wethersfield.

Ensign Joseph Smith died January 16, 1769, aged 65.

His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, died ———.

Children.

3459 Martha, born April 15, 1728.
3460 James, born January 2, 1730.
3461 Elizabeth, born December 21, 1733.
3462 Joseph, born March 18, 1736, and died October 6, 1741.
3463 John, born May 26, 1738.
3464 Nathaniel, born June 25, 1740.
3465 Joseph, born
3466 Edward, born

3380.

MARY SMITH was married to Rev. Samuel Tudor, son of Samuel Tudor, of East-Windsor, (Conn.,) December 10, 1729.

Rev. Samuel Tudor died September 21, 1757, aged 51. He was graduated at Yale College, 1728, and was a faithful and highly useful Minister of the Gospel in Pauquonnock, in Windsor, (Conn.,) the first Minister in that place. He was much respected for his intelligence, his application to business, and his dignity of manners.

His widow, Mrs. Mary Tudor, survived her husband, greatly respected, many years, and died June 15, 1785, aged 76.

Children.

- 3467 Theophilus, born September 20, 1730, and died, unmarried, September 10, 1757.
 3468 Elihu, born February 3, 1733. Married and had a family of children; and died March 8, 1826, aged 93. He was an able Physician and Surgeon.
 3469 Rhoda, born February 25, 1735, and married Thomas Griswold, of Windsor, Paquonnock Society, (Conn.) She died at the age of 97 years, 6 months, leaving children.
 3470 Samuel, born June 22, 1737, and married Naomi Diggins, June 30, 1763. He died, much respected, at the age of 85, leaving 3 children. Samuel Tudot, Esq., of Hartford, (Conn.) is one of them.
 3471 Mary, born about 1740, and married Oliver Smith, of Middletown, Upper Houses, (Conn.) She died, aged 97.
 3472 Ursula, born 1744, and died September 8, 1757.
 3473 Martha, born about 1746, and married Nathaniel Porter, of East-Windsor, (Conn.) They subsequently removed from that town to Augusta, Oneida County, (N. Y.,) where she died May 16, 1738, aged 88.
 3474 Oliver, born Died in early life.
 3475 Oliver, born Died in early life.
 3476 Alpheus, born Died in early life.

SIXTH GENERATION.

3400.

JOSEPH STILLMAN, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) was twice married. 1. To Sarah Wright, daughter of Elijah Wright, of the same town, September, 1760. She died December 21, 1780, in the 40th year of her age. 2. To Huldah Maken, widow of Captain John Maken, of East-Hartford, (Conn.,) and daughter of Phineas Brainard, of Haddam, in the same State. After the death of Mr. Stillman, she was married in November, 1795, to Elizur Hubbard, of Glastenbury, East Glastenbury Society, (Conn.,) father of David E. Hubbard, Esq., of the same place, late one of the Judges of Hartford County Court. He died September 14, 1848, aged 82.

Capt. Joseph Stillman died of Apoplexy, January 17, 1794, in the 55th year of his age.

Mrs. Huldah Stillman, alias Maken, alias Hubbard, died April 25, 1807, aged 55.

Children,—by his first wife.

- 3480 Joseph, born 1761. Married Rhoda Boardman, of Wethersfield, December 17, 1781. She died October 10, 1841, aged 83. He died January 3, 1844, aged 83. They had 9 children.
 3481 Ebenezer, born 1763. Died October 5, 1775.
 3482 Timothy, born February 13, 1767. Married Elizabeth Deming, of Wethersfield, July 3, 1790. They have had 2 children, both of whom are dead. He is Deacon in the Church in Wethersfield.
 3483 Levi, born 1769, and died at sea, of Yellow Fever, in 1802, unmarried.

- 3484 Sarah, born 1771. Married Jonathan Stanley, of East-Hartford, (Conn.) February 19, 1794. They subsequently removed to Marcellus, (N. Y.) where, at the last accounts, she was residing. Children, 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- 3485 George, born January 2, 1774. Married Martha Deming, of Wethersfield, (Conn.) March 22, 1797. He died May 17, 1846, aged 72. Children, 10; among the number, is Rev. Timothy Stillman, of Dunkirk, (N. Y.) Corresponding Secretary of the American Bethel Society, and Peter D. Stillman, of the city of Hartford.
- 3486 Ebenezer, born November 27, 1778. Twice married. 1. To Rhoda Francis, daughter of Capt. John Francis, of Wethersfield, (Conn.) May 16, 1797. She died April 27, 1833, aged 54. 2. To Anna Chittenden, widow of Abel Chittenden, of Gullford, (Conn.) Her maiden name was Baldwin. She died June 4, 1845, aged 61. Children, by his first wife, 12.

Children,—by his second wife.

- 3487 Otis, born June 17, 1782. Married Martha Stillman, daughter of Nathaniel Stillman, of Wethersfield, (Conn.) April 4, 1805. He was lost at sea in 1808, with the brig Hope, belonging to John Morgan, of Hartford, (Conn.) He left 2 children.
- 3488 Huldah, born about 1784. Married Michael Howe. They dwelt in Hamilton, (N. Y.) where she died in April, 1847.

3404.

GEORGE STILLMAN, of Machias, (Maine,) was married in Boston, to Rebecca Crocker, daughter of Rev. Josiah Crocker, of Taunton, (Mass.,) November, 1781, by Rev. Doct. Samuel Mather. One of Doct. Mather's daughters married a brother of the wife of Mr. Stillman.

Mr. George Stillman died November, 1804, aged 52.

Mrs. Rebecca Stillman died February 6, 1799, aged 46.

Children.

- 3489 Rebecca Allen, born March 15, 1783.
- 3490 Sarah, born July 2, 1785. Dead.
- 3491 George, born November 12, 1787. Residence,—Fluvanna County, (Virginia,) and is Member of the Assembly for his County.
- 3492 Allen, born April 5, 1790. Dead.
- 3493 Elizabeth Otis, born May 23, 1792. Married, 1. James Otis Lincoln, Esq., of Hingham, (Mass.,) and 2. Hon. James Savage, LL. D., of Boston, (Mass.,)*
- 3494 Samuel, born December 4, 1795. Residence,—Fluvanna County, (Virginia.)

* No man in New-England has done so much to preserve the fast perishing Records or clear up the doubtful points of our early History, as Mr. Savage. His edition of Winthrop's Journal, and Contributions to the Collections of the Historical Society of Massachusetts, constitute an imperishable monument to his erudition and historical and antiquarian taste and research. His forthcoming edition of Farmer's Genealogical Register of the first Settlers of New-England, extended and corrected, as it will be, by his indefatigable industry and minute accuracy, will, unquestionably, be a standard authority in New-England Genealogy and Biography.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

OF

PASCO FOOTE,

ONE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF SALEM, (MASS.)

In the outset of this investigation, it was supposed that Pasco Foote, of Salem, (Mass.,) was a brother of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,)—but no evidence has come to light to show that they were brothers, or that the two were even descended from the same stock, or common ancestor.

In the following communication, the descendants of Pasco Foote, through Isaac Foote, one of the sons, only, are given. Hon. Caleb Foote is one of these descendants. He was late a Member of the House of Representatives of the Legislature of Massachusetts, and several years a Member of the Executive Council of that State.

I. *Notes communicated to Elial T. Foote, Esq., of the City of New-Haven, (Conn.,) by the Hon. Caleb Foote, of Salem, (Mass.)*

FIRST GENERATION.

PASCO FOOTE was one of the first or early Settlers of Salem, (Mass.) According to Felt, in his *Annals of Salem*, Mr. Foote was an enterprising and respectable Merchant, and had a grant of land in Salem, in 1646, and united himself with the first Church in that town, February 6, 1653,—at which time he had children baptized, whose names appear below.

Mr. Pasco Foote died in Salem, 26th 9th month, 1670.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of Pasco Foote.

John, Malachi, Samuel,* Elizabeth, Mary, Isaac, Pasco, Abigail,—all baptized February 6, 1653.

THIRD GENERATION.

Isaac Foote, of Salem, (Mass.) was married to Abigail Jaggles, daughter of Thomas Jeggles, 10 mo., 1668. She was born in Salem, July 21, 1648.

Mr. Isaac Foote died ———.

His widow, Mrs. Abigail Foote, died ———.

Children of Isaac and Abigail Foote.

Isaac, born 4th 2d mo., 1670. Abigail, born 21st 9th mo., 1671. Samuel, born April 29, 1673. Elizabeth, born April, 1675. Malachi, born April 11, 1680. Mary, born May 7, 1682, and died in infancy. Mary, born January, 1691.

* Samuel Foote. He is supposed to have been the Samuel Foote who settled in Amesbury, (Mass.,) and was Captain of Militia, and Representative of that town, 1690,—and who, in that year, was taken and tortured to death by the Indians, as mentioned by Cotton Mather in the following extract:

"The same Week," in July, 1690, "these *Rovers*," (the Indians,) "made their Descent, as far as Amesbury. where Captain Foote being *Ensnared* by them, they Tortured him to Death; which Disaster of the Captain was an *Alarm* to the Town, and an Effectual Word of Command, causing 'em to fly out of their Beds into their *Garrisons*; otherwise they had all undoubtedly before next Morning slept their last; their Beds would have been their Graves. However, the Enemy Kill'd Three Persons, Burnt Three Houses, Butcher'd many Cattel; and so that *Scene* of the *Tragedy* being over, away they went."—Mather's *Magnalia*, Book VII., Art. XI.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Samuel Foote, of Salem, (Mass.) was married to *Mary Palmer*, daughter of *Richard Palmer*, of the same town, November 12, 1696. She was born in Salem, 8th of 7th mo., 1673. *Mt. Samuel Foote* died 1741.

His widow, *Mrs. Mary Foote*, died ———.

Children of Samuel and Mary Foote.

Isaac, born August 18, 1697. *Samuel*, born May 13, 1700. *Mary*, born October 29, 1701. *Abigail*, born March 15, 1704.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Isaac Foote, of Salem, (Mass.) was married to *Mary Fowler*, of the same town, October 17, 1722.

Mr. Isaac Foote died ———.

His widow, *Mrs. Mary Foote*, died ———,

Children of Isaac and Mary Foote.

Enoch. Mary.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Enoch Foote, of Andover, (Mass.) was married to *Ruth Ingalls*, daughter of *Daniel Ingalls*, of the same town, March 8, 1748.

Capt. Enoch Foote died August, 1764.

His widow, *Mrs. Ruth Foote*, died September, 1770.

Children of Enoch and Ruth Foote.

Enoch, born June 10, 1748. *Caleb*, born July 6, 1750. *Samuel*, born March 2, 1759, and settled in Newburyport, (Mass.) and died at sea, unmarried, about 1780.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Caleb Foote, of Salem, (Mass.) was married to *Mary Dedman*, daughter of *William Dedman*, of the same town, February 13, 1775. She was born March 27, 1751.

Capt. Caleb Foote died in the West-Indies, May 19, 1787, aged 37.

His widow, *Mrs. Mary Foote*, died November 2, 1834, aged 83.

Children of Caleb and Mary Foote.

Mary, born September 19, 1776. *Caleb*, born July 15, 1778. *William Lucas*, died in infancy. *Alexander*, died in infancy. *John*, born October 2, 1786, and is a Clergyman, residing in Connewango, (N. Y.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Caleb Foote, of Salem, (Mass.) was married to *Martha West*, daughter of *Samuel Massey West*, of the same town, January 3, 1802. She was born November 17, 1781.

Mrs. Martha Foote died December 28, 1805, aged 24.

Capt. Caleb Foote died at sea, January, 1810, aged 32.

Children of Caleb and Martha Foote.

Caleb, born February 28, 1803. *Samuel*, born June 1, 1805, and died Sept. 22, 1805.

NINTH GENERATION.

Caleb Foote, of Salem, (Mass.) was married to *Mary Wilder White*, daughter of *Hon. Daniel A. White*, October 21, 1835. She was born in Newburyport, in the same State, December 12, 1810.

Children of Caleb and Mary Foote.

Eliza Dwight, born July 10, 1836, and died September 3, 1837. *Henry Wilder*, born June 2, 1838. *William Orne White*, born March 31, 1841, and died September 29, 1842. *Martha West*, born March 20, 1842, and died May 15, 1842. *Mary Wilder*, born August 20, 1843.

The following names were collected for descendants of *Pasco Foote*, and are supposed to be such, although this is not certain. They are inserted in this place to aid in further investigation.

II. Notes communicated to *Elial T. Foote, Esq.*, of *New-Haven, (Conn.)* by *Enoch Foote, Esq.*, of *Haverhill, (Mass.)*

My grandfather, *Enoch Foote*, removed from *Amesbury, (Mass.)* to *Andover*, in the same State, and there settled. He had three sons, viz: *Enoch Foote*, my father, born in *Ando*

ver, June 10, 1748, settled in Newburyport, in the same State, and died in the West-Indies. My uncle, Caleb Foote, born in Andover, July 6, 1750, settled in Salem, (Mass.,) and removed thence or died before my remembrance. My uncle Samuel, born March 2, 1759, settled in Newburyport, in the same State, and died at sea, unmarried. I was born in Newburyport, October 2, 1775. Samuel, my brother, was born December 13, 1777, and died at sea, October 20, 1799. Joseph, my brother, was born April 5, 1781, and went to the South in 1812, and has not since been heard from.

III. Notes communicated to the same, by Philip Osgood, Esq., of Amesbury, (Mass.)

From the earliest Records of Amesbury I can obtain, which commence in the year 1686, I find,

Samuel Foote, son to John and Bathsheba Foote, born March 3, 1691. Mehitabel Foote, daughter to John and Bathsheba Foote, born March 30, 1694. John Foote, son to John and Bathsheba Foote, born December 20, 1697.

Pasco Foote, son to Samuel and Dorothy Foote, born March 17, 1711. Theophilus Foote, son of Samuel and Dorothy Foote, born March 2, 1713. Bathsheba Foote, daughter to Samuel and Dorothy Foote, born April 27, 1717.

Capt. Samuel Foote died July 7, 1690. He is taken to be the Capt. Foote who Cotton Mather says was "Tortured to Death by the Indians." Bathsheba, wife to Capt. Samuel Foote, died September 3, 1727.

These are all of the name of Foote recorded in the Book down to 1760, with which date it ends.

William Foote, Robert Foote, James Foote, and Lemuel Foote, all heads of families, are now inhabitants of this town.

There is a Foote living in Newburyport, five miles from this town, who is blind. He is related to the Footes in this place.

IV. Notes communicated to the same by Enoch Foote, Esq., of Haverhill, (Mass.)

In Amesbury, I conversed with an aged lady, the widow of Theophilus Foote, jun., who was son to Theophilus Foote, that you have on your Records, who was born March 2, 1713. She says her husband was born in 1746, and died in 1830, and that he had four brothers, viz: Chellis, Pasco, Thomas and Samuel. She thinks Chellis settled in New-Hampshire, and Samuel, in the State of Maine.

By all the information I have been able to obtain, I think that Capt. Foote, who was massacred by the Indians in 1690, had a son John, and that John had a son Samuel, born about 1690, and that Samuel had sons, Pasco, born in 1711,—and Theophilus, born in 1713: That Theophilus had a son Theophilus, born 1746, the husband of the aged lady before mentioned, who had six sons, viz. Ephraim, Lowell, Robert, John, James and William.

I have one son and two daughters, all settled in life. George, my son, resides in Bradford, (Mass.,) and is a Trader. He was born October 14, 1804.

V. Notes communicated to Lieut. A. H. Foote, of the United States' Navy, by A. B. Jaques, Esq., Clerk of the town of Haverhill, (Mass.)

I find the following and none other on our Town Records:

Rowell Foote and Elizabeth Hardy married. [Date not given.] Caleb Foote, born May 16, 1753. Simeon Foote, born February 20, 1755, and died February 28, 1755. Mary Foote, born January 11, 1756.

Isaac Foote, of Amesbury, and Miriam Stevens, of Plaistow, married December 13, 1757.

Enoch Foote and Sally George, of Haverhill, married November 25, 1802. George Foote, born October 13, 1804. Abigail Foote, born June 30, 1807.

Samuel Foote and Elizabeth Currier, both of Haverhill, married April 30, 1812. She died November 15, 1817.

Samuel Foote and Sarah B. Cogswell, both of Haverhill, married October 14, 1819. She died November, 1835.

Cynthia Foote, sister of Samuel Foote, died September 9, 1820.

Robert Foote, of Amesbury, and Susan Goodrich, of Haverhill, married December 6, 1818.

Samuel C. Foote and Betsy Harriman, married May 20, 1822.

Nathaniel Foote and Kitty Martin, both of Haverhill, married December 8, 1829. Hannah E. Foote, born October 10, 1830. Samuel P. Foote, born January 31, 1833.

VI. Notes communicated to the same, by Capt. Benjamin C. Foote, of Bath, (Maine.)

I have obtained a little information of the family. It came from Enoch and William Foote, who are named herein. The families in Bath, are as follows:—John, jun., David, Enoch and William Foote are the sons of John Foote, who was born in Haverhill, (Mass.,) about 1739, and died in Bath, at the age of 84. The name of the father of John Foote, senior, I have not been able to learn. He died in Haverhill, (Mass.) His grandfather, while searching for his cattle in Haverhill, was surprized by the Indians, and killed.

William Parsons Foote, of Waterville, (Maine,) and myself, are sons of Thomas Foote,

jun., who died in that town. Thomas Foote, father of Thomas Foote, jun., died in Boston, in 1803. He was the eldest brother of John Foote, the first John above named, and born about 1735.

VII. Notes communicated to the same, by William Parsons Foote, of Waterville, (Maine.)

My father, Thomas Parsons Foote, was a non-commissioned officer in the Army of the Revolution, and served seven years lacking three months, as a Sergeant. He was born in Bath, (Maine;)—date of birth not known in me. He removed to this town, then a part of Winslow, about 1791, and died here in 1798. Waterville was set off from Winslow and incorporated in June, 1802. I was born in 1783,—and my brother Benjamin C., in 1797.

VIII. Notes communicated to Eliot T. Foote, Esq., of New-Haven, by Hon. Caleb Foote, of Salem, (Mass.)

The Probate Records are mingled with others, in the Quarterly Court Records, up to the year 1692. The only references to the name of Foote in Probate entries, are the following: 1671. 4th mo. Isaac Foote presented the last will and testament of his father, Pasco Foote, deceased. By this will, the testator divided his property between his sons, Isaac, Pasco, Samuel, and daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Abigail.

I have just made a thorough examination of our Town Records of Marriages and Deaths, and find the only references to the name of Foote to be the following:

Isaac Foote and Abigail Ingalls were married the 2d of the 10 mo., 1668. Their son Isaac was born the 4th of 2d mo., 1670, and deceased the latter end of June. Their daughter Abigail was born the 21st 9 mo., 1671. Their son Samuel was born April 29, 1673.

George Early and Abigail Foote were married the 15th 8th mo., 1670. Their daughter Abigail, born 1st 7th mo., 1671.

Pasco Foote senior, deceased 28th 9 mo., 1670.

Pasco Foote, jun. and Martha Ward were married 2d 10 mo., 1668. Their son Malachi was born 18th of 7th mo., 1669. Martha was born the 14th of 12 mo., 1671. Their son Pasco, was born September 1, 1677.

Samuel Foote married Mary Palmer, November 12, 1696. Their son Isaac was born August 18, 1697. Son Samuel was born May 13, 1700. Daughter Mary was born October 29, 1701. Daughter Abigail was born March 15, 1704.

Thomas Foote married Sarah Ellis, December 2, 1708.

Malachi Foote married Elizabeth Masters, December 13, 1710. Their son Malachy, born September 18, 1711. Son John born August 13, 1715.

Isaac Foote married Mary Fowler, October 17, 1722.

Samuel Foote, jun., married Elizabeth Britton, August 1, 1723.

Samuel Foote, jun., married Elizabeth Messervy, October 6, 1745.

John Foote married Mary Turner, January 12, 1745.

Pasco Foote married Mary Tapley, May 9, 1753.

Zacharias Foote married Elizabeth Ives, January 5, 1762.

Samuel Foote married Anna Crowninshield, March 1, 1774.

Caleb Foote married Mary Dedmon, February 13, 1775.

This brings the Record down to the marriage of my grandfather, since which there have been none of the name recorded except my father and myself.

A thorough and careful search in the Registry of Probate at Ipswich, gives the following result:

1737. June 27. Inventory of the Estate of Capt. John Foote, late of Amesbury, returned by John Foote, administrator.

1741. July 17. Administration on the Estate of Samuel Foote, late of Salem, granted to his widow, Mary Foote.

1741. August 20. Administration on the Estate of Isaac Foote, late of Salem, granted to his grandson, Samuel Foote, of Salem, mariner.

1749. December 29. Inventory of the Estate of Samuel Foote, of Salem. Isaac Foote, administrator.

1760 August 18. Administration of Estate of Samuel Foote, late of Salem; settled by his son Isaac Foote, administrator. Estate distributed to Isaac Foote; to Samuel Foote, a minor, and only heir at law of Samuel Foote, deceased, a son of the intestate; and to Abigail Mansfield, Elizabeth Short, Hannah Mansfield and Pasco Foote, all children of the intestate.

1784. April 23. Administration of the Estate of Enoch Foote, late of Andover, granted to his widow, Ruth Foote. 1784. September 3. Guardianship of Enoch Foote and Caleb Foote, sons of Enoch.

1771 January 7. Administration of Thomas Foote, of Marblehead, granted.

1785. December 8. Administration of Thomas Foote, of Marblehead, granted.

1813. Administration of Ephraim Foote, of Amesbury, granted.

1822. Guardianship of Lewis Foote, of Amesbury, granted.

1831. Administration of Ann Foote, of Salem, granted.
 1835. Administration of Mary D. Foote, of Salem, granted.
 1839. Administration of Robert Foote, of Amesbury, granted.

IX. Notes communicated by Elial T. Foote, Esq., of New-Haven, (Conn.)

Of Jeff. or Jeffrey Foote, late of Milford, I have the following relation from Mrs. Sarah B. Foote, of New-Haven, widow of John Foote, late of Milford, and mother of children, mostly residents in New-Haven.

"My husband's father, Jeff Foote, so called, died before I was born, and when my husband was only three years old. He died at sea, and his wife, whose maiden name was Hepzibah Tyrrel, of Milford, died soon after her husband was lost at sea, and when her second child David was but seven days old. John and David were the only children of Jeffrey and Hepzibah Foote, and after the death of their parents, they went to live with their grandmother, Mary Tibbals, of Milford, who was a widow woman. She raised John to manhood, when he married informant, Sarah Baldwin, daughter of Isaac Baldwin, of Milford. The other son, David, married Polly Munson, daughter of Daniel Munson, of Milford, who, soon after marriage, removed to Bristol, (Conn.), where, she thinks, he raised a family of eight or nine children. Can give no further information about David, but thinks he was born in August, 1771, and married at about 21 years of age. Mrs. Tibbals often related to informant, that Jeffrey Foote was brought to Milford, when a small boy, as a cabin boy, from Newfoundland, by a Captain Hibbon, of Milford, and followed the seas, sailing with him until he died. He afterwards went to sea, and was lost with the vessel. Informant says, her husband's mother, (with whom she was well acquainted,) often stated, that Jeff Foote told her that his mother was a widow woman, with a large family of children, residing at Newfoundland, and that it was by consent of his mother that he went on Capt. Hibbon's vessel."

John Foote, son of Jeff and Hepzibah Foote, was born in Milford, (Conn.) September 24, 1768, and was married to Sarah Baldwin, daughter of Isaac Baldwin, of that town, September 24, 1788,—the day he was 20 years of age. She was born in Milford, March 5, 1772. Mr. John Foote died October 11, 1833, aged 65. They had a numerous family of children, one of whom Joel B. Foote, resides in New-Haven, (Conn.)

David Foote, the other son of Jeff Foote, died at Sidney, in the State of New-York, (where one of his sons dwells,) November 18, 1838, aged 67. His widow is now, or was lately living in that town.

X. Additional Notes.

I copied the following entry of marriage from the Town Records of marriages, births and deaths, of Killingworth, in this State.

"Pasco Foote and Margaret Stallion married the 30th of November, 1678,"—and found on the Records of the Hon. Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield, a Record of a Bill of Sale, by way of gift, executed by Edward Stallion, of New-London, (Conn.), of "one half of my brigantine, called the Edward and Margaret, to Pasco Foote, of the same town, who married my daughter Margaret." It is dated April 7, 1683.

Edward Stallion was an inhabitant of Killingworth from about 1671 to 1679, as appears by the Records of the town. In 1679, March 5, he conveyed his house, home-lot, and other lands in Killingworth, to Augustus Williams, and removed to New-London, in the same State.

The following extract from a letter addressed to the Compiler by Miss F. M. Caulkins, Author of the History of Norwich, and now engaged on a History of New-London, contains some additional facts of interest:

"I have met with the name of Pasco Foote on our early town Records, but the information gleaned from them is very scanty. Only partial glimpses can be obtained of him, and those are from deeds and incidental allusions, with the single exception of his marriage, which is recorded here and agrees with the registry quoted by you. I am at a loss to conceive why it should have been recorded at Killingworth, as I had supposed the event took place here, and that the parties resided here.

Our clerks were no more expert in orthography than others of their age,—and I find the name written with the variations of *Pasco*, *Pascor*, *Pasquo*. No autograph is found. He only appears as the son-in-law of Edward Stallion, and is said to be "of Newfoundland." From circumstances I infer that he was a mariner and trader, passing to and fro, as others did at that period; for our port had then frequent direct intercourse with that island. He is soon lost to our view, and I had supposed that he might have died abroad, or been lost at sea, not long after his marriage. I have found no trace of any child but Isaac, whom his grandfather, Edward Stallion, adopted, and to whom he gave his own name. He is designated in deeds of gift from his grandfather, "Isaac, alias Stallion Foote,"—and is elsewhere alluded to, as simply, Stallion Foote. He sold estate here after 1790.

The relict of Pasco Foote married a Haynes. I infer this from documents wherein Margaret Haines, or Haynes, is called the daughter of Edward Stallion, and inherits estate from him. Her husband was probably James Haynes, for children of "James and Margaret Haynes," are recorded here, commencing August 1, 1689.

Edward Stallion's vessel, the "Edward and Margaret," was built here. It is probable that Pasco Foote went sometimes in her as master and supercargo, and the conveyance to him of half the vessel would serve to give him credit abroad. New-London had from 1660 and onwards, an exchange trade with Milford, Norwalk and other ports along the coast to New-York; we can thus approximate to a reason why the bill of sale should have been recorded in Fairfield County. But it must be allowed that the *Probate* records is rather an out-of-the-way place for such an entry.

I will here add, that Pasco Foote, about the time of his marriage with Margaret Stallion, bought a house in New-London. This was one reason that led me to conclude that he resided here. I have never found any notice of the sale of the house afterwards."

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF SEVERAL OF THE NAME OF FOOTE FOUND IN OTHER PLACES THAN THOSE MENTIONED IN THE FOREGOING PAGES, SOME OF WHOM MAY BE DESCENDANTS OF PASCO FOOTE.

I. Notes communicated by Elial T. Foote, Esq., of New-Haven, (Conn.)

I examined the early Records for the County of Suffolk, both Land and Probate, and likewise the Boston Town and City Records, and found the following only relating to Footes.

Land Records. 1653, October 25. By deed of this date, Joshua Foote, "Ironmonger, late of London, but now of Boston," conveys a warehouse and land in Boston. [There are on the same Records, several deeds of land to Joshua Foote.] *Probate Records.* In the Probate Office is the record of a will of said Joshua Foote, dated in 1655, in which he gives his estate to his wife and children, but does not name the children.

Town and City Records. Isaac Foote and Mary Collings married by Hon. Samuel Sewell, Justice of Peace, 7th October, 1713.

Roger Foote married to Hannah Lee, 28th January, 1714.

John Foote and Ann Hawkesworth married 10th June, 1726.

Malachi Foote and Ruth Jones married 6th September, 1733.

John Foote and Elizabeth ———, married 13th March, 1739, by J. Sewell, D. D.

Thomas Foote and Elizabeth Angler married by Rev. S. Pierce, 2d January, 1747.

Malachi Foote and Mary Pierce married by Rev. Samuel Pierce, February 9, 1748.

The Boston Records of Births from 1630, to 1639, contain none of the name of Foote; nor does the name of Foote appear on the Records of Deaths for the same period.

II. Notes communicated by Charles M. Taintor, Esq., of Sherburne, (Mass.)

The widow of Robert Royal Foote, late of Deerfield, dec., lives in Deerfield, with her son-in-law, Mr. Moses Rice. She was the second wife of Mr. Foote. She informed me that Robert Royal Foote came to Deerfield from Rochester, (Mass.) and that she did not know the given name of his father. His first wife, by whom he had his children, was Thankful Ruggles, daughter of Esq. Ruggles, of Hardwicke, (Mass.) Mr. Foote died in or near Taunton, (Mass.) about twenty-five years ago, leaving two sons and four daughters. Mr. Foote was a number of years older than his second wife.

III. Notes communicated to Elial T. Foote, of New-Haven, (Conn.) by Mr. Abnah Foote, of Chester, (Mass.)

My father, Mr. William Foote was born in Boston, about 1754, in which place his father dwelt. On the death of my grandfather, my father, who was then about 8 years of age, was apprenticed to a farmer in Palmer. On reaching his majority, he married Ruth Smith, daughter of Capt. Abner Smith, and settled in that town. My mother died March 13, 1813, aged 59. My father died March 27, 1824, aged 70. They had seven children,—four sons and three daughters. I was married to Asenath Belden, daughter of Othniel Belden, of Chester, in 1817. She was born in Wethersfield, (Conn.) March 17, 1795. Ruth, daughter of my father, married Royal Weller, of Westfield, (Mass.) where they now dwell. Eunice, another daughter of my father, married Wareham Sackett, also of Westfield. Eber R. Foote and Franklin E. Foote, both of Westfield, descended through my grandfather.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF JOHN FOOTE, OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, AND OTHERS OF THE NAME, WHO SETTLED MORE RECENTLY IN THIS COUNTRY.

JOHN FOOTE, Esq., OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK.

Notes communicated by Elial T. Foote, Esq., of New-Haven, (Conn.)

John Foote, Esq., is a Wholesale Merchant in Front Street, New-York, is President of the New-York Hibernian Society, and was late an Alderman in the City Government.

John Foote, the father of John Foote, above named, was born in Brandon, in the County of Cork, Ireland, and came into this country about the year 1788, a single man, and married Lydin Lock, daughter of Lyman Lock, of Block Island, and settled in the City of New-York. His father died about 1819. His mother died about 1822. They had seven children, viz :

1. John, the above Merchant, born 1796. Married to Ontharine Dunham, but has no children.
2. Josiah M., born April 18, 1808. Married Rebecca K. Mead, of New-York, July 16, 1833. She was born July 5, 1818. They have children,—Margaret Isabella, born November 16, 1834. John, born November 26, 1836. Charles, born April 12, 1838. Josiah, born November 7, 1840. Theodore, born May 18, 1842. William, born Sept. 7 1844.
3. Thomas, (date of birth not known,) lived in New-Orleans. Not heard from in many years.
4. Charles B., born about 1818. Is a single man.
5. George, (time of birth not known.) Died in Havanna.
6. Margaret. Married David St. John, of Norwich, (N. Y.) He is dead. Their children, John and Margaret.
7. Betsy Maria. Married Lyman Allen, and lives in Painsville, (Ohio,) and has children.

John Foote, senior, had two brothers, Thomas and James, and two sisters, Martha and Hannah, who came over from Cork County, Ireland, after him, and settled in New-York. Both the brothers married, but neither of them had children. Thomas died about 1828, and James, 1810. Martha married a stayes, and for her second husband a Bullen. She and both husbands are dead. Hannah married Capt. John Walker, and both are dead.

NOTES OF SEVERAL PERSONS OF THE NAME OF FOOTE.

I. THOMAS FOOTE, LATE OF ADAMS COUNTY, (OHIO,) AND HIS FAMILY.

Notes communicated by the Hon. Andrew Foote, of Rockville, (Ind.,) to Elial Todd Foote, Esq., of New-Haven, (Conn.)

"I am not in possession of any records anterior to my father's family,—and when I go beyond in the ascending line of my ancestry, I have to make the statement from memory of traditionary history, transmitted down for several generations from father to son, and of which I heard my father frequently speak to his family and others.

"According to my best recollection, derived from the above source, my family are of Welch origin. My great-great-grandfather emigrated from Wales to Ireland, between the years 1680 and 1690. My great-grandfather was born during the siege of Londonderry, in 1690; and my grandfather, Thomas Foote, afterwards resided in Rapho, Province of Ulster, and had several sons, to wit: Robert, John, James, Thomas, my father, (who was born in Rapho, 1754,) and William: also, some other sons, and likewise, daughters,—but their names are not recollected.

"My father emigrated to America in 1774, and landed in Philadelphia. Married Jennet Roan, at Middletown, (Penn.) in 1778, and settled in Carlisle, in that state. From Carlisle, in or about the year 1781, he removed to Baltimore, (Md.,) and there resided some years, and then returned to Carlisle, and removed thence with his family to the west in 1793, and died in Adams County, (Ohio,) in December, 1806, aged 52.

"Children of Thomas and Jennet Foote.

"1. James, born 1779, in Carlisle, (Penn.,) and died in that place, 1785, aged 6 years. 2. Mary, born 1781, in Baltimore, (Md.,) 1781, and died in Baltimore, 1783, aged 2 years. 3. Thomas S., born in Baltimore, (Md.,) February 12, 1783. 4. Andrew, born in Carlisle, (Penn.,) December 15, 1786. 5. William, born in Washington, (Ken.,) 1794, and died in the same place, 1795, aged 1 year.

"Thomas S. Foote, son of Thomas and Jennet Foote, was married to Mary Tweed, daughter of Archibald Tweed, of Clermont County, (Ohio,) August, 1806. He died December, 1826, aged 43. He was an Attorney at Law.

"Children of Thomas S., and Mary Foote.

"Paulina C., born August, 1807. Married John M. Brown, of Batavia, (Ohio,) and has a family. James M., born 1810, in Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) Resides in Cincinnati, (Ohio,) and has a family. Julia L., born 1812, in Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) Married at Batavia, and resides in Mississippi. Andrew R., born 1817, in Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) Married in Cincinnati, (Ohio,) where he resides, and has a family.

"Andrew Foote, son of Thomas and Jennet Foote, was married to Jane Tweed, daughter of Archibald Tweed, of Clermont County, (Ohio,) April 21, 1807. She was born December 7, 1767. He is a Merchant.

"Children of Andrew and Jane Foote.

"Samuel P., born April 24, 1808, in Adams County, (Ohio.) Married and resides in Danville, (Ind.) He is a merchant. Robert M., born October 3, 1810, and died September 18, 1813, aged 3 years, nearly. Sarah T., born March 14, 1814, in Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) and died May 20, 1814, aged 2 months. Caroline, born July 25, 1815, in Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) Married Doct. James L. Allen, December, 1833, and has a family at Rockville. (Ill.) James R., born January 21, 1818, in Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) and died July 1, 1819, aged 18 months, nearly. Clarissa, born April 17, 1820, at Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) and married, and resides in Rockville, (Ind.) Alfred H., born December 11, 1822, in Williamsburgh, (Ohio.) and died July 22, 1823, aged 7 months. Lucien A., born December 16, 1824, in Batavia, (Ohio.) and resides in Rockville, (Ind.) Joseph Addison, born September 7, 1828, in Batavia, (Ohio.) and resides in Rockville, (Ind.)"

II. JOHN FOOTE, LATE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, (INDIANA,) AND HIS FAMILY.

Notes communicated by Elial T. Foote, Esq. of New-Haven, (Conn.)

John Foote was born in Dublin, Ireland, about the year 1758. In the year 1774, he was, with his widowed mother, on a visit to a relative, in a neighboring seaport, about twelve miles from Dublin, where he was seized by a *press-gang*, and taken to Scotland, where he was drilled about two years, as a soldier, and then sent to America, under Cornwallis, A. D., 1776, and served under that officer in all his battles, excepting at Yorktown, as he was then sick in the hospital at Charleston. (S. C.)

At the close of the Revolutionary War, he went to North Carolina, being unwilling to remain with the British army. He remained in North Carolina, and resided mostly in Grayson and Rowan Counties, until the year 1800, when he removed to Kentucky.

In the war of 1812, with Great Britain, he volunteered and entered the army, under General Jackson, and served until peace.

In the year 1819, he removed with his family to the State of Indiana, where he died, in Montgomery County, in February, 1841, aged 83. He was a hardy, athletic man, and all soldier. In his latter days, he used to remark in his ironical manner, that he had served faithfully through two wars, one for the King, and another for his Country,—still, in his old age, he received no pension; whereas many were thus rewarded, who had not done half the service in either.

John Foote had six sons and three daughters, viz :

1. William, born in Grayson County, (N. C.) 1786. Married to Elizabeth Coil, 1812, and removed to Indiana, in 1818. Is a farmer, living in Montgomery County, (Ind.) and has 2 sons, ———, born 1814, and Thomas, born 1820, and six daughters.

2. Philip, born in Grayson County, (N. C.) 1788. Married Elizabeth Balingier, in Kentucky, 1818, and had three children, viz: John Wesley, who married in 1841, and has four children, and removed to Texas. William, who married and has children, and lives in Orange County, (Ind.) Lavinia, who married and removed to Texas.

3. Frank, born 1790, in Rowan County, (N. C.) Married, and lives in Morgan County, (Ind.) and has one son.

4. Polly. Married Solomon Wilson, and lives in Illinois.

5. Eleanor. Married Ezekiel Trusty, and resides in Morgan County, (Ind.)

6. John, born 1796, in Rowan County, (N. C.) Married Catharine Quackenbush, daughter of Peter Quackenbush, February, 1823, and resides in Lawrence County, (Ind.), and has four daughters.

7. Sally. Married John Quackenbush for first husband, and John Freeman, for second husband, and resides in Martin County, (Ind.)

8. Smith. Married, and lives in Madison County, (Ken.)

9. Elijah. Married, and lives near Langama River, (Ill.)

III. SIMEON FOOTE.

Notes communicated to Elial T. Foote, of New-Haven, (Conn.) by Nathan Bacon, of Nicholson, (Penn.)

"Simeon Foote, of Lenox, County of Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, married Lovisa Bacon, sister of Nathan Bacon, of Nicholson, (Penn.) about 1784. Both were living in 1847. Their children were,—1. Polly, who is married. 2. Sally. Married a Butler. They went west about 1812, and when last heard from, were dwelling in Pittsburg. 3. Patty. She married a Beebe, and lives in the State of New-York, and has a family of children. 4. Ebenezer. He went west, married and settled in Mississippi, near Memphis. 5. Gideon. He was residing with his father, in 1847. He is married, and has a family of children. 6. Nathan Bacon. He is married, and has a large family. 7. Simeon. Married, and has a family. 8. Lovisa. She has been twice married, and lives, or did live, in Tompkins County, (N. Y.)"

IV. RICHARD FOOTE, ONE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF VIRGINIA, ANCESTOR OF GEN. HENRY S. FOOTE, OF JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI, A SENATOR IN CONGRESS FROM THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,—IN A LETTER FROM GEN. FOOTE, TO ELIAL T. FOOTE, ESQ., OF NEW-HAVEN, (CONN.)

Jackson, Mississippi, February 23, 1846.

DEAR SIR :

Your interesting communication, under date of the 30th ult., reached its destination in due course of mail, and I hasten to respond to it. Accept the offer of my hearty gratitude for the sympathetic regard manifested throughout your epistle. I feel most sensibly, I assure you, the respect implied in your affectionate letter of inquiry; and I shall experience not a little chagrin, believe me, if it turns out, after all, that we are not kinsmen, in some degree, either proximate or remote. I regret that it is not in my power to give you that full and authentic statement of genealogical facts which you desire; and am decidedly grieved at being constrained to apprehend, that a full scrutiny of family history will but tend to show that, though obviously descended from the same *British* forefathers, we do not stand so nearly related as suggested in your letter. However this may eventually turn out, I had no sooner read your letter, than I determined to transmit it to the oldest relative of my name now living.—Col. William Hayward Foote, of Hayfield, near Alexandria (D C.) he being an elderly gentleman of three score and ten, of high intelligence, of great family pride, and remarkable for his minute and accurate knowledge of genealogical details. I have requested him to address you a letter containing such particulars as he may suppose of a nature interesting to you; and I think he will hardly fail to comply with this request, if his present state of health will allow of it.

Meanwhile, from my slender store, I will state one or two facts which I hope may not prove altogether uninteresting. I have heard from my father, who died in the year 1817, when I was but thirteen years of age, that the first Foote who came to Virginia, some two hundred years ago, more or less, was a younger brother of an opulent family resident in Truro, of Cornwall. His name was Richard. His elder brother, whom he left behind him, died after his settlement in Virginia, and thus, by right of primogeniture, he succeeded to the family estates across the waters; or rather to the *titles*; for the estates he never got, neglecting, in season, to take the necessary steps to secure the enjoyment of his right of heirship. However this may be, I have seen various letters from Lord Mansfield, (then Mr. Murray,) to one of the children, or grand-children, I will not be certain which, who was an ancestor of mine, touching a suit then pending about these estates; which family tradition reports were finally lost by gross neglect, either in client or counsel, or both. This Richard Foote had a large grant, from Lord Fairfax, including much of the most valuable land included in the Northern neck of Virginia, in connection with three other grantees, Briscoe, (who forfeited his lands as a traitor in the revolutionary war,) Brent, whose descendants are numerous and distinguished, now in Virginia, Maryland and Louisiana, and Hayward, who died some hundred and fifty years ago, in the island of Zante, in the Adriatic sea. The very land I sold when, twenty years ago, I left the old dominion, was a part of this ancient grant. Tradition, quite distinct, and fully relied on, assures us, that about the time that our ancestor came from England, a brother of the same name settled in New England; and we have looked, for many years past, to the New England Foote family, as unquestionably relatives of ours. Tradition, equally distinct, and old letters still extant, assure us, that a sister of the Richard Foote spoken of, married the celebrated republican jurist, Bradshaw, the friend of Cromwell, and one of the Judges of Charles I. The portrait of this lady is, I believe, still preserved in Virginia, and was some years ago very highly prized by those who then owned it. How many generations have intervened between the aforesaid Richard and myself, I am unable to say. My father's name was Richard, born in 1773: his father's name was George, one of two sons. Richard, his elder brother, and father to the gentleman to whom your letter has been sent for fuller reply, being the other and eldest. Their father's name was Richard, who lived and died on the banks of the Potomac, long before the Revolution, on land now owned by my kinsmen. This Richard, my great-grand-father, had numerous brothers and sisters, the descendants of whom are widely scattered through North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Kentucky and Texas. All of the name whom I have known, have been respectable; some very distinguished. The late Governor of South Carolina, General Butler, his brother, Judge Butler, now or lately in Congress, from South Carolina, are of this stock.

I have thus given you all I now recollect on the subject. Col. Foote, of Hayfield, will, I hope, write to you fully, and give you, as he has it, our family coat of arms,—a matter wholly unimportant, save as illustrative of our family history.

I trust I need not declare how much gratified I should be to be able to trace out my relationship to the worthy and distinguished Footes of New-England; nor need I formally declare the pleasure I should derive from the establishment of a personal acquaintance with you all.

I remain, most cordially, your obliged correspondent,

HENRY S. FOOTE.

Hon. ELLIOT T. FOOTE,
New-Haven, Conn.

No evidence has been adduced to show that the first Richard Foote above named, was any way related to Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, (Conn.)

APPENDIX.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

THE following brief Biographical Sketches of a few of the many individuals among the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, who have been distinguished in their day and vocations, for remarkable success, or peculiar qualities of character,—have, with three or four exceptions, been prepared by different persons for this work.

A. Page 48.

NATHANIEL FOOTE.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, son of Nathaniel Foote, and grandson of Nathaniel Foote, the settler, was born at Wethersfield on the 14th of January, 1648. He settled in Hatfield, (Mass.,) and was married to Margaret Bliss, daughter of Nathaniel Bliss, of Springfield, May 2, 1672. After residing in Hatfield two years, he removed to Springfield, where he resided four years. During his residence at Springfield, like almost every householder, he was called into the service of his country against the Indians, and was actively engaged in the bloody and successful attack on their encampment at the falls in Connecticut River, a few miles above Deerfield, since called Turner's Falls, in commemoration of the brave Capt. Turner, who commanded the expedition. From Springfield, Mr. Foote removed to Stratford, where his house lot of one acre was on Main street, directly east of the old burial ground near the present Congregational Church. This lot he conveyed in March, 1680, to Benjamin Lewis, having decided to remove with his family to Branford, where, in February, 1679, he was admitted "a planter" of the town, and a "home lot" was granted to him, "on condition that it should have a tenable house built upon it within two years, and that he come to settle amongst us, or else the lot to return to the town again." In pursuing his "manifest destiny" to migrate, Mr. Foote conveyed this lot with sundry other lots of which he had become possessed, to Jonathan Pitman, of Stratford, and removed to Wethersfield, where he continued to reside till his death, although he had, previous to that event, planned another removal to a new settlement begun under his enterprise, at "Jeremy's Farm," since and now called Colchester, on the road from Hartford to New-London. An order authorizing a settlement at this place was made by the General Court in October, 1698, and the new settlement was made to embrace the territory bounded north by Twenty Mile river, south by Lyme, west by Haddam and Middletown, and east and north-east by Lebanon and Norwich. This land was conveyed by Owaneco, Sachem of Mohegan, "for the consideration of love and affection," to Nathaniel Foote, to be distributed by him "according to his discretion," except fifty acres to be selected by himself, which he had the privilege of reserving to himself and his heirs forever. The settlement was commenced in 1701, but on account of failing health, Mr. Foote did not remove. He died on the

12th of January, 1703, leaving a widow and nine children,—four sons and five daughters. His widow and four youngest children, three sons and one daughter, subsequently removed to Colchester. Mrs. Foote died the 3d of April, 1745, at the advanced age of 95 years. The children all married, and settled in the neighborhood of each other in the new town.

Although a house carpenter by trade, and as such was employed to repair the Meeting House at Branford, Mr. Foote, after his return to Wethersfield, appears to have pursued the practice of the Law,—his name frequently appearing on the records of the County Court as Attorney in cases before that Court.

Jeremy's Farm belonged to Jeremiah Adams, generally known as Jeremy Adams, one of the first settlers of Hartford, where he resided, and kept a house of entertainment. His Inn stood on Main street, on the ground now occupied by the Flagg House, nearly opposite the Centre Church. From the account book of John Pyncheon, of Springfield,* it appears that Mr. Adams bought his wine by the "butt," and "hogshead,"—an article which has continued to form a staple of consumption in houses of entertainment, until Temperance Hotels came into fashion. Mr. Adams' Inn was frequented by all the great men of the Colony, although it would appear, from the following vote, copied

* Copied from the Account Book of John Pyncheon.

Dr.		Jeremy Adams, Hartford, to John Pyncheon, Springfield,		Cr.	
1658.					
January.	To 5 yds. of Kersey.			By Mr. Talcott, Treas-	
	at 8s9d	02	03	urer,	05
	To 4 yds blanketting.			By 8£ received of	00
	at 9s6d	01	18	the constable of	
	To 2 yards $\frac{1}{2}$ of pen-			Middletown, recei-	
	estons, at 4s8d	00	10	ved by Mr. Hamlin	
	Part of a butt of wine,	08	10	for me, I say,	08
	The wine he paid not			By expences to	00
	for in 2 or 3 yeares,			March 1603-64	00
	whereas he was to				04
	have paid it at				11
	Nichelside, so that		1661		
	ys forbearance will		May	17 By a pynt of wine,	00
	be above 30s. but I		28 By a pynt of wine.	00	01
	will take but 20s.	01	July	29 Wine, beer, &c. with	00
		00		Mr. Hamlin,	00
1665	To a hhd. of red		1662		
	wine, which he		April	9 Beer and Sugar,	00
	was to take out of		June,	By Thomas Miller's	00
	the warehouse, and			expences,	02
	clear all charges.	10	1665		06
	To payment to Jon-		June,	Beer.	00
	athan Gilbert, for		November	Beer, liquor and	00
	[morage] of the hhd.			cyder,	02
	of wine, which he			By my action against	06
	charges to my ac-			Varlance,	00
	count, whereas my		1666.	By Lieut. Munson,	00
	agreement is that			By Mr. Hamlin,	04
	you are to clear all				00
	charges,	00			07
					05
		£24		This account of par-	19
		17		ticulars Jeremy Ad-	18
		03		ams gave me at	01
	Rec'd per			Hartford, March	
	contra, 19.18.01			20, 1666-67.	
	Resta, 04.19.02				

Mr. Hamlin, whose name appears in the above account, was Giles Hamlin, Esq., of Middletown. He and Mr. Pyncheon were engaged together in navigation from Connecticut river, and, as appears, their business led them to meet occasionally at the Inn of Mr. Adams.

from the Town Records of Wethersfield, that strangers found it difficult to get accommodations at his house during "Court times," and it is feared that the staid habits of the deputies from the country towns were sadly annoyed by the contents of the "butt" and "hogshead."

"At a Town Meeting March 11, 1661-62.

"At this meeting it was voted, that the Deputies of the General Court that belong to Wethersfield, shall do what lyeth in their power to procure a license to be granted unto some honest man in Hartford, that is fit for that purpose, to keep a victualling house, besides Jeremiah Adams, that thereby strangers might have entertainment at Court times, and also at other public meetings."

B. Page 51.

NATHANIEL FOOTE.

NATHANIEL FOOTE,—the eldest son of Nathaniel Foote, the projector of the settlement of Colchester, (Conn.) and great-grandson of Nathaniel Foote, the settler,—was one of the most active, prominent and useful men in the new town,—having been honored in succession with almost every municipal office in the gift of his fellow citizens. He was School-Master, Surveyor, Committee to lay out Lands, Selectman, Deputy to the General Court, &c. He was first elected Representative to the General Assembly in 1706, and was re-elected for twenty-two successive sessions. He died on the 20th of August, 1774, aged 92 years, and his son Nuthaniel, who was born May 28th, 1712, and died May 9, 1811, lived to the age of nearly 99 years.

C. Page 71.

DANIEL FOOTE.

DANIEL FOOTE, born in Simsbury, (Conn.) April 27, 1724, and son of Daniel Foote, of that town, well sustained some of the remarkable traits in the character of the Foote Family,—indomitable perseverance, and a strong propensity to pioneer life. He removed from Simsbury, Wintonbury Parish, (Conn.) about the year 1764, and located himself in what was once called Hartwood, now Washington, in Massachusetts,—cleared away the forests and made a farm; from thence he removed to Dalton, in the same State, at the foot of Dalton mountain,—purchased a tract of land, and brought into cultivation a valuable farm. This farm he subsequently sold to his eldest son Daniel, and removed to Middlebury, (Ver.) where he purchased some five or six hundred acres of wild land, on which he built mills, felled the forests, and resided for many years.

At the age of about 80, having previously lost his wife, Mr. Foote distributed his property at Middlebury among his children; and about the year 1801, set out to make a new settlement in Canton, in the county of St. Lawrence, State of New-York, then a wilderness, whither his son Stillman had removed a short time previous. On his way there, through Montreal, he took the small-pox, of which he died a few days after his arrival at Canton. He was a man of great industry and energy, and peculiarly fitted for a pioneer in a new country. He could never be contented on a well cultivated farm: there must be forests to subdue, and new dwellings to erect, or it was no place for him,—and at last died in the woods, and for lack of boards for a coffin, was laid in bark pulled from an elm tree. Most of the sons of Mr. Foote had the same propensity for seeking their fortunes in a new country, and they and their children are now widely scattered throughout the United States.

D. Page 80.

DAN FOOTE, M. D.

Doct. DAN FOOTE was the son of Nathaniel Foote, of Colchester, (Conn.) and was born in that place August 16, 1755.

Doct. Foote read medicine with Doct. Percival, of East-Haddam, (Conn.) During the war of the Revolution, he was three years in the naval service, as Surgeon. He practised medicine in Pittsfield, (Mass.,) some nine or ten years, and removed from thence to Newberlin, Chenango county, (N. Y.,) at a very early period in the settlement of this part of this county, and had an extensive practice during his life, and was much esteemed.

During the first few years of his residence in Newberlin, in common with the few neighbors who had emigrated to this (then) wilderness, his courage, decision and perseverance, were often severely tested by the hardships and conflicts he was compelled to endure.

Notwithstanding his title to the land he had purchased was valid in the law, yet the beasts of the forest, holding a claim by right of discovery, refused to yield him peaceable possession. Having, however, just had some experience in settling the claims which the British Lion pretended to have upon the lands and tenements of this country, he thought he could safely and successfully prosecute this matter of dispute with the American Bear.

Accordingly, as neither party seemed disposed to relinquish his claims, and both feeling confident in the justice of their cause, and of their superior physical force, an appeal to arms was made.

A bear seizing a hog belonging to one of the neighbors of Doct. Foote, the issue of war was sounded, and the little band, comprising only three men, Doct. Foote, old Mr. Marvin, and his son Elisha, Spartan like, were ready for the conflict. They took up their line of march in the trail of the bear, and pursued on until they reached the spot where the bear had slain his prize, and made a delicious meal of his blood. The bear, before the arrival of his pursuers, had still farther retreated up a hill, and his place of rendezvous not being distinctly known by them, they followed on a short distance further and made a halt. A rustling among the leaves was soon heard at a little distance from where they stood. In a moment the bear was in sight. The Doctor at once levelled his piece, and gave him a broadside. A large dog then sprang at the bear, and was instantly overpowered. It soon became evident from the treatment the dog received while prisoner of the bear, that the bear was waging a war of extermination.

Their ammunition exhausted, and but one gun in the company, and the dog suffering pains and penalties worse than those of a Romish Inquisition, conspired to create a moment of disagreeable suspense. At length the Doctor mounted the log under which his dog was confined by the bear, and commenced beating him with the breach of his gun, hoping by this manœuvre, at least to liberate his dog from the very unkind embrace of the bear. But the bear, indignant at such an interference, when he was contending with the champion of the canine race, rose in all his brutish majesty, and at one fell swoop brought the Doctor to the ground. The dog, acting on the principle, that discretion is the better part of valor, made good his escape to the house, and was unhesitatingly entered on the list of killed and wounded. While the Doctor was on the ground, being mangled and torn by the bear, Mr. Marvin, the younger, undertook to save the Doctor's life at the risk of his own. He seized the bear, thinking that he could not only separate the bear from the Doctor, but escape himself from being hurt. But no sooner had he touched the animal, than he himself was in the same dangerous situation, the bear having him down,—mangling and tearing his limbs, with, if possible, increased ferocity. While the Doctor was revolving in his mind, their situation and danger, he thought of his little pocket Barlow knife, the only weapon now left with which there was any

chance of dispatching their more than troublesome antagonist. But before he could get his knife from his pocket and open it, his hands and arms being badly wounded, Mr. Marvin, the elder, seeing his son in such imminent danger, rushed into the arena for his rescue. The father made a pass at the ears of old Bruin, with the expectation of drawing him backwards beyond the reach of his son, and not only relieve his son, but escape himself. It is thought he would have remained a spectator of the tragedy, had it not been for his strong paternal feelings.

But the bear had been too long the sovereign of the forest to permit such familiarity from an invader of his dominions. He therefore, as quick as thought, turned upon him, and with one blow of his paw felled him to the ground. No sooner had the bear laid him prostrate, than he proceeded to gnaw his head and mangle his limbs, with great cruelty. By this time the Doctor had succeeded in opening his knife, and he walked up to the bear, threw his arm over on the opposite side of him, thinking that as soon as the bear felt the thrust of his knife, he would wheel around in an opposite direction from him. The Doctor stabbed the bear twice over the region of the heart, when he turned suddenly round as was anticipated, and set off in a tangent for the swamp at the foot of the hill, mortally wounded. Just at the moment the bear started to leave the field of action, he met a Mr. Franklin, who had been sent by the wives of Doct. Foote and Mr. Marvin, as a kind of reinforcement to their husbands.

The moment Franklin came in sight of the bear, supposing the bear in purs of him, he wheeled and took to his heels down the hill, running with the speed of the wind. Upon looking back, after coming in sight of the women, he then for the first time ascertained that the bear was not, and neither had been in pursuit of him, but was making his way, with all necessary speed, to the swamp, to slake his thirst, created by loss of blood. Franklin came up to where the women stood, and on their anxious inquiry after the fate of their husbands and son,—Franklin faintly ejaculated,—“Dead! all dead!”—“Go call Elder Camp,” they quickly rejoined. Franklin, somewhat recovered from his fatigue and fright, started off. Upon arriving at the bank of the Unadilla, opposite to Elder Camp’s house, he screamed at the top of his voice,—“Elder Camp! Elder Camp!” On hearing such unearthly cries, the Elder hurried out of his house and asked “What’s wanted?” “There are four men dead,” replied Franklin. “Four men dead,” echoes the Elder,—“Who are they?” “They are,” says Franklin, in a piteous tone,—“Doctor Foote, old Mr. Marvin, his son Elisha, and myself! all are dead, and gone!”

E. Page 80.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON.

Died at Lyme, (Conn.) on the 25th of October, 1845, MRS. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, relict of the late Rev. David Huntington, in the 96th year of her age.

Seldom are we called upon to record the death of one so far advanced in life, and at the same time so ripe in those graces which constitute the character of a Christian. The deceased died at a good old age, full of faith, and with an unshaken hope of a blessed immortality. She became a professor of the religion of Jesus at an early age, and few have maintained that steadfastness and uniformity in their Christian character and deportment as did the deceased; apparently but few clouds passed before her to shut her out from sweet communion with the Father of her spirit. She was naturally possessed of a strong mind and very retentive memory, both of which had been strengthened by culture, and which rendered her very useful in the circle in which she moved, to pour forth words of consolation into the dejected soul, to encourage and strengthen

the weak believer, and to give instruction to the ignorant, and also to animate and quicken those who had been long in the field of Christian warfare. During the last years of her useful life, her mind seemed to be absorbed in meditating upon heaven and divine things. We trust she has gone to unite with her husband and son, (the late Rev. Leveritt J. F. Huntington, of New-Brunswick, N. J.,) in singing the song of Moses and the Lamb, where her fond anticipations will all be realized in the bosom of her Saviour and her God.

A mother in Israel is gone,
And many dear ties are now riven;
We're left her departure to mourn,
And trust she's rejoicing in heaven.

F. Page 83.

HON. ISAAC FOOTE.

Hon. ISAAC FOOTE, of Smyrna, Chenango County, (N. Y.,) was the son of Daniel Foote, of Colchester, (Conn.,) where he was born on the 4th of January, 1746. In the common schools of that town, and in his early Puritan home, he received that sound, but plain, elementary instruction, and that religious training which fitted him for a long life of practical usefulness, of strict integrity and the most consistent piety. He resided in Colchester until May, 1768, when he removed to Stafford, (Conn.,) where he soon grew into the confidence of his fellow-citizens, by whom he was repeatedly elected to the General Assembly of the State. He early received a commission as Justice of the Peace, which in those days was the highest evidence of the public spirit, and the pure and high character of those who were thus honored. He was a Soldier of the Revolution, and [December 24, 1769,] before leaving Colchester, became a member of the Congregational Church.

In 1794, he emigrated to Sherburne, Chenango County, (N. Y.,) where he located on a farm, (which is now in the present town of Smyrna,) on which he resided nearly fifty years, until his death. In his new home, his energy, discrimination, practical judgment and amiable deportment, found ample room for exercise. He did much to promote the settlement and improvement of the country, by assisting to open roads, establish schools, organize churches, build houses of worship, and lend a helping hand to many a needy emigrant in distress.

He early received marks of the confidence and esteem of his neighbors and fellow citizens, by being elected, in 1798, a member of the lower House, and, in 1810, of the Senate of the Legislature of New-York. While in that office, he gave his hearty support and advocacy to all measures to establish common schools and provide funds for their support, and he continued their ardent friend through life. In the same year, (1800,) he was appointed first Judge of Chenango County, in which office he was continued until he reached the constitutional limit of the age of sixty.

Judge Foote was married on the 31st of May, 1773, to Mary Kellogg, daughter of Jonathan Kellogg, jun., of Colchester, with whom he lived happily upward of half a century. She died November 15, 1826, aged 82 years. He survived her nearly seventeen years. His death occurred at Smyrna, on the 27th of February, 1843, having reached the advanced age of ninety-seven.

There was an exceeding beauty in his bright and serene old age, following, as it did, a long life of active usefulness and of unsuspected purity both in his public and private walk. This life, after reaching its meridian, did not suddenly rush down into the darkness of the grave, but seemed to pass gradually out like one of our longest summer days, into a serene twilight, which gradually melts into the softest night.

Through his long career, he was universally respected as a man of strong intellectual powers,—of strict integrity and sincerity,—of large public spirit, and the highest and purest Christian virtues. He walked uprightly in public and private life,—he was industrious in well-doing, by which he made himself useful and valuable in society:—his hand was ever ready to be put forth in any good cause,—his tongue spoke only the truth as it was in his heart:—and when he died, his friends had a comfortable hope and belief, that he had entered into the rest prepared for the people of God,—that he had gone to abide in His Tabernacle, and dwell in His Holy Hill,—inasmuch as he had walked through life uprightly, working righteousness, and speaking the truth in his heart, and had trusted in Christ and his righteousness for salvation.

G. Page 85.

EBENEZER FOOTE.

EBENEZER FOOTE removed from Colchester, (Conn.,) to Delhi, (N. Y.,) about the close of the War of the Revolution, in which he shared first the perils of a common soldier, and afterwards of a subordinate officer. While stationed near Newark, (N. J.,) he, with a detachment of the American army, was taken prisoner by the enemy, and carried to New-York. He effected his escape with Sergeant-Major Wood, and crossed the North River on a board, and landed safely, but much exhausted, at Communipaw, below Pawles Hook. He afterwards shared in the perils and triumphs of the American army at Trenton. From this date, he was employed in the Commissary Department, under Col. Champion, till the close of the war. After removing to Delhi, New-York, he was elected to the House of Assembly, and while in that body, he was instrumental in the formation of the County of Delaware, of which he was appointed Clerk, and subsequently first Judge. He was also a Member of the State Senate. In public life, he was laborious and faithful in the discharge of his official duties, in which he gave universal satisfaction; and in private life, was distinguished for his kindness, hospitality, and gentlemanly deportment. He numbered among his friends and associates, some of the most eminent men in the State. During the last years of his life, he was President of the Delaware County Bible Society, to which he made liberal donations.

H. Page 86.

MRS. HANNAH FOOTE.

MRS. HANNAH FOOTE, the subject of this brief notice, died at Colchester, (Conn.,) the 20th of January, 1848, aged 82 years. She was relict of the late Mr. Stephen Foote, and considered merely as a woman, justly ranked with superiors. Though unsurpassed in her devotion to her family and domestic avocations, yet her capacious mind was stored with such ample knowledge of various topics, as to render her an object of interest to the most intelligent in the social circle. But when considered as a Christian, she stood pre-eminent. The ease and clearness with which she enforced the precepts of the Gospel, and discussed its doctrines, might have led one to suppose it had been the sole study of her life, while her mild accent and tender manner, wrapt, in pleased attention to religious instruction, the child whose natural heart digressed from usual inculcations. For the more mature in life, she drew large supplies from the store-house of her experience, and her advice commanded, at least, the respect of the hearer. Her contemporaries also, were soothed by her sympathy and encouraged by her example.

The trials by which she proved herself qualified for a seat "with the just, made perfect in heaven," were peculiar, and severe beyond the ordinary course of life; yet, so deep were they buried in the recesses of her heart, as to be perceptible only by their sanctifying effects. If one Christian grace can be said to have been more conspicuous than another, it was humility, which added to her tranquil candor, imparted a dignity of manner that delighted while it controlled. The *cause of Christ* without any of its divisions, was her engrossing subject and the burthen of her prayers. To designate which object under this general head was fraught with greatest interest to her, would be difficult; yet her light which was ever bright, shone "more and more unto the perfect day." When her children no longer seemed to share in her care—when their solicitations for her restoration to health were unheeded by her—when her eye was about to close on the "things of time and sense," and open on visions of beatific glory, and long cherished hope had well nigh folded her pinions in the certainty of reality, then did the apparent lethargy of her brethren in the church overcome the lethargy of disease, and their religious stupor exceed with her the stupor of death. Then did she exclaim aloud for them, and her last audible appeal was, that they would "cease to slumber in the service of the Lord"—that they would "awake to righteousness and sin not."

Thus she who had so long been depositing treasures in heaven, passed away to enjoy them "where moth and rust do not corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal."

Communicated by Mrs. Z. M. Kelley, grand-niece of the deceased.

COLCHESTER, July 4th, 1848.

I. Page 89.

MRS. HARRIETTE N. MARVIN.

Died at Key West, Florida, March 31st, 1848, Mrs. Harriette N. Marvin, wife of Hon. William Marvin, and second daughter of the late Judge Foote, of Cooperstown. This dispensation of an all-wise Providence throws the pall of grief over a large circle of acquaintances and friends. The peculiar loveliness of Mrs. Marvin's character endeared her to all with whom she was conversant; but in the domestic circle, and the unreserved intercourse of intimate friendship, the deep devotion of her self-sacrificing spirit was most conspicuous. As a daughter, a sister, a friend, to say that she was unsurpassed is but a feeble expression of the reality; as a wife, the heart of her bereaved husband only knew her worth. Mrs. Marvin endured a lingering and painful illness with unwavering patience. For weeks she viewed the approach of death with entire composure, and spoke of her departure from earth as she would have spoken of going to the home of her childhood; she knew in whom she had believed, and with joyful confidence committed into his hands not only her own spirit, but the beloved ones she was leaving. Grace triumphed over the struggles of nature, and her husband, her infant daughter and orphan sisters were given up to him who has said, "I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee." When her lips could no longer utter the words of hope and love, when "flesh and heart were failing," after a look of intense affection at each one who stood at her bedside, she raised her eyes on high, and as they were fixed there, a smile of ineffable sweetness and holy peace illumined her countenance, and as "gently as night dews descend," she ceased to breathe. "And I heard a voice from heaven, saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

New-York Observer, July 1, 1848.



Sarah Louisa Taylor

K. Page 91.

MRS. SARAH LOUISA TAYLOR.

THE following sketch of the life and character of Mrs. Taylor, was prepared by Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney, whose heart rejoices to pay a ready welcome, among the living, to every one distinguished for moral and intellectual worth, and whose pen has woven so many undying wreaths of poetry over the graves of departed genius and virtue.

SARAH LOUISA FOOTE, the third daughter of William and Mary Ann Foote, was born at East-Haddam, (Conn.) January 18, 1809. She early evinced amiable affections, and intellectual tastes. Her education, commenced at the district schools of her native place, was continued at a more select institution in Glastenbury, and completed at Bacon Academy in Colchester, of which she became a member at the age of fifteen. While earnestly pursuing her studies, she made many friends, as she possessed the requisite qualifications for ardent and enduring attachment.

Her mind, though brilliant, and at times, even playful, was addicted to reflection and serious thought; and by the discipline of God's providences, and the influence of His Holy Spirit, attained a deep, and sustaining piety. Desire of usefulness was a predominant element in her character,—and while still quite young, she engaged in the work of instructing her own sex, at first, in the Academy where she was herself a pupil, and afterwards in the City of New-York, and in Patterson, New-Jersey. Of the delights and responsibilities of a Christian teacher, she was exquisitely susceptible,—and successful in gaining the love of those committed to her care. Visits to the sick and poor, and attention to those duties which harmonize with a sincere religious profession, mingled with her toils in the field of education. Failing health, at length, compelled her to resign her laborious avocation, while the afflicting loss of two beloved sisters, threw her more exclusively on divine consolations, and revealed their inexhaustible fullness.

At the age of 21, she was married to Mr. John S. Taylor, of New-York, and entered on her new duties, as the head of a household, with a pervading sense of solemn accountability. Among her varied efforts of benevolence, were gifts of religious books, and the adoption of a little orphan girl, whom she strove, with unwearied tenderness, to guide in the way to heaven.

But her exertions in this sphere were short;—in a few years, she became the victim of hopeless consumption, and was obliged to relinquish both the cares and comforts of housekeeping, and yield her two infant sons to the charge of relatives in a distant part of the State. These severe trials she strove to bear with resignation, and in the retired home of her birth awaited the coming of the pale messenger.

Her letters to various correspondents, and parting addresses and poems for her children, disclose a clear, vigorous intellect, and the affections of a subdued spirit. These are collected in a volume, by the Rev. Lot Jones, Minister of the Mission Church of the Epiphany, in New-York, who was for some time her Pastor.

When the Destroyer came, the last words that breathed from her lips as she turned her dim eyes to her husband's face, were—"My children!" She died August 2d, 1836, at the age of 25,—and her remains rest, as she had requested, in the church-yard of the spot of her nativity; and when the intention of the living is carried into execution, the voyager on the waters of the Connecticut, will discern from the deck of his vessel, three marble tomb-stones of equal height, the memorial of those three sisters, who were "lovely and pleasant in their lives, and not in death divided."

The following beautiful lines, suggested by the dying scene above alluded to, were written by Mr. William Cutter, the early friend and class-mate of Mr. Taylor.

"Farewell!

Oh! who the bluntness can tell
Of that brief word, when on a mother's heart,
Called from her helpless babes so soon to part,
Its lingering tones of sadness swell!

Farewell!

Warm gushing from the inmost cell
Of the heart's yearning tenderness, that knows
No measure for its fulness—thus o'erflows
Love's parting benison—Farewell!

Adieu!

Again, my darling babes, on you
I may not fondly look. I may not more,
Over your precious heads low bending, pour
My prayer, as I was wont to do.

Adieu!

Not from my heart to sever you,
Dear precious pledges of an earnest love
That soon shall know its counterpart above—
Oh! no—but only from my view:

Sweet Flowers!

Gathered in love's terrestrial bowers,
A few brief mornings fondly cherished there,
Oh! with what yearning tenderness and care
I would have watched your opening powers!

But go—

Heaven calls me hence—I may not know
Your blooming or your blight—to them who ne'er
Can feel a mother's yearnings, be the care
To watch you, as ye fade or grow.

Ye smile,

Sweet babes! unconscious all the while
Of sorrow, fear, or parting. Life to you
Has neither past nor future. All seems true
That can the present thought beguile.

Smile on!

Smile on! And oh! when I am gone,
May God in kindness so direct your ways,
That love and hope may gladden all your days,
And heaven upon their evening dawn.

Go now—

Upon each placid infant brow
I've looked my last and fondest—on each cheek
Imprinted my last kiss—and now I seek
To breathe a dying mother's vow.

O Thou!

To whose behest I meekly bow,
And leave these tender infants motherless—
Take them to thine, from my too weak embrace—
O Father, smile upon them now.

They're thine—

No longer may I call them mine!
Baptized into thy blessed mystic name,
And bound to thee by that most precious claim—
Thine, Father, they are wholly thine!"

L. Page 134.

REBEKAH G. FOOTE.

Died at Northampton, Fulton county, (N. Y.,) on the 29th of November, 1845, Rebekah G. Foote, daughter of Elisha and Rebekah Foote, of the same town.

Miss Foote exhibited in her quiet life a beautiful and pure model of the Christian character. She early connected herself with the Methodist Church, and found in the practice of the duties which such connection implies and enjoins, the sweetest pleasures of this life, and the surest hopes of a blessed hereafter.

M. Page 144.

ZIBA FOOTE.

ZIBA FOOTE, son of Edward and Anna Foote, was born at Newtown, (Conn.,) in July, 1785. His childhood and youth were full of promise; but he was cut off by untimely death ere the blossoms of his genius had ripened into fruit. His early predilection for books, and studious habits, were encouraged by his parents, and he was assisted by them, and more by his own industry, in obtaining an education. Before he was sixteen years of age, he taught a district school, which employment he engaged in from time to time, for four years afterwards, and thereby realized the means of prosecuting his classical studies, which he commenced in 1802. By the most indefatigable industry, he qualified himself to enter the senior class in Yale College, in 1804, and during the year of his connection with the college, he was the successful competitor for the "Dean's Bounty,"—an evidence of his superior attainment in the Latin and Greek languages. To attain such a standing in a class of forty-one members, among whom such men as the Rev. Samuel Farmer Jarvis, D.D., Rev. Heman Humphrey, D.D., President of Amherst College, Rev. Gardner Spring, D.D., were to be found, and after such a brief preparatory course, was no mean distinction as a scholar. Immediately after his examination for his degree, and without waiting for the exercises of Commencement, young Foote started for Cincinnati, to seek the employment of land surveyor under Col. Mansfield, of that place, who had made application to Yale College for several young men of practical science, for this purpose. His journey to the west was in August, the most perilous season of the year, and his engagements there were attended with a succession of exposures and accidents, which brought on sickness, and in less than a year hurried him to an untimely and ill-starred grave. His letters to his father, written from Ohio, are full of the most harrowing details of his misfortunes and sufferings, which were, however, borne by him with heroic resolution to succeed or die,—and die he did, within one year after he left the threshold of his father's house to seek his fortune at the west. He was accidentally drowned in a small lake or pond, in the southwest corner of Gibson county, State of Indiana, about six miles from Wabash river, and a few miles below Coffee Island, on Wednesday the 30th of April, 1806. He was at this time engaged in surveying, and very imprudently undertook to swim the pond with his compass and staff. His body was recovered, and buried on the margin of the lake, from which place it was subsequently removed to a tomb in a retired valley near the town of Bedford, Indiana,—far away from his home and his kindred. Thus perished, in early life, Ziba Foote, and in his untimely grave were extinguished many fond anticipations,—many bright promises of a successful and honorable career.

N. Page 151.

NATHANIEL FOOTE.

NATHANIEL FOOTE was a very respectable, worthy and enterprising farmer, and lived and died on the Paternal Home. His father left him the greater share of his estate. His house continued during his life to be the same home for every member of the family, as it was previous to his father's death. Having no issue, he cheerfully and kindly assisted his affectionate mother in bringing up the younger portion of the family, who were children at his father's death. His attachment to his dear native home, to the place where his parents had lived and died, was deep and abiding.

O. Page 153.

ISAAC FOOTE.

ISAAC FOOTE, son of Hon. Isaac Foote, of Smyrna, (N. Y.,) was born at Stafford, (Conn.) April 18, 1776, and removed in 1794, with his father, to Sherburne, (now Smyrna,) New-York, where he still resides. He was early and successively elected or appointed to various executive offices of the township and county, such as constable, collector, deputy-sheriff and high-sheriff. In the Congregational Church, his Christian character is evinced by the holy office of Deacon, which he has held since 1808. The confidence reposed in his honesty, fidelity and capacity, is shown by the fact that he has had the principal agency in the management and sale of the large landed estates in the county of Chenango, belonging to the Lawrence and Livingston families, to the entire satisfaction of all concerned.

In whatever position he has been placed of a public nature, he has had the good fortune to secure and retain the confidence of all whose interests were in any manner committed to his care, or affected by his management.

The fact that he is still among the living precludes our speaking of the virtues which adorn his private and social life.

P. Page 153.

HARRIET ELIZABETH FOOTE.

Died in Smyrna, (N. Y.,) July 11th, 1846, at the residence of her grand-parent, Deacon Isaac Foote, Miss HARRIET ELIZABETH FOOTE, daughter of Justin Foote, deceased, aged 20 years. She was taken sick and died while on a visit to her grand-parents, with whom she had spent the greater part of her life, till about two and a half years since, when she went to reside with her widowed mother at Batavia. When she came to Smyrna, far from herself and friends was the thought that her youthful and lovely form was soon to waste away by disease and to find a grave by the side of her father's sleeping dust. All that love and skill could do was done to arrest the progress of her disease: it gradually became evident to her friends that death had marked her for his prey, that her time had come. To her friends it was consoling that she was prepared to meet it. At an early age she manifested an attachment to Christ, and made a public profession of her faith in him. By her life she adorned her profession. On the bed of sickness she was meek, patient and submissive. She had a desire to live, but wished above all, the will of the Lord done. Till the last hour she confessed herself a sinner, and it saved, it must be by nothing she had done, but all through the merits of Christ. She peacefully fell asleep in Jesus, (as we trust,) leaving many to weep over her early grave.

Q. Page 185.

MRS. ROGER M. SHERMAN.

The following notice of this superior woman appeared in the New-York Observer, August 12, 1848, soon after her decease. It is, I presume, from the pen of Rev. Lyman Atwater, the Pastor of the Church of which she was so long an exemplary member.

Mrs. ELIZABETH SHERMAN, widow of the late Hon. Roger M. Sherman, died at Fairfield, (Conn.,) on the 3d instant, in the 75th year of her age.

Thus has passed away all that remained of the family of a man of eminent distinction in the church and the State. His venerable relict, who has now followed him to the grave, adorned the station allotted her by Providence, by bringing to it intellectual powers and accomplishments not inferior to those of her distinguished husband. Remarkable for her conscientiousness, prudence, wisdom—her firmness and steadfastness of attachment to the doctrines and ordinances of the Gospel,—her zeal in maintaining religious institutions,—her liberality to the poor, and in sustaining the missionary and charitable enterprises of the day, she was in all these high points of a spirit congenial to his, of "like precious faith," his cordial and efficient fellow-helper, with him "ready to every good work." In her death the poor universally mourn the loss of a great benefactor. The church bewails the removal of a strong pillar. Benevolent institutions will miss a constant and generous patron. Society suffers the loss of a bright example and firm supporter of whatever is pure and lovely and of good report. A large circle of attached and confiding relatives and friends weep over the departure of one with whom they oft took sweet counsel, "sorrowing most of all because they shall see her face no more." But "she rests from her labors and her works do follow her."

Her numerous friends will be glad to learn that after a life of great bodily suffering, her last sickness was almost wholly without pain; and that after struggling with doubts and fears, (the result of a naturally desponding temperament,) through most of her pilgrimage, (when she had ceased to answer other questions,) she responded affirmatively and unqualifiedly to the question put by her pastor, "Can you trust yourself entirely in the hands of your Saviour?" This was almost her last utterance. And they who know her, know that she could not have said what she did not mean.

In accordance with the mutual understanding and united wishes of herself and husband, she has made the following bequests to religious and public institutions. She has bequeathed her miscellaneous library, house and homestead to the First Ecclesiastical Society of Fairfield, together with a fund of \$2500 for the purpose of keeping the same in repair; the former for the increase of the ministerial library, the latter for a parsonage.

She has given the law library of her late husband to the county of Fairfield, for the use of the bar and courts of said county; \$4,000 to the corporation of Yale College, on the condition that they pay an annuity of \$200 to one of her nephews during his life; \$2,000 to the East Windsor Institute; \$4,000 to the American Home Missionary Society; \$4,000 to the American Colonization Society; \$4,000 to the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford; \$500 to the Female Beneficent Society of Fairfield.

A.

R. Page 187.

MAJOR ISAAC FOOTE.

THE following sketch is from the pen of the Rev. Thomas Robbins, D. D., Librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, of which he was one of the founders, and to which he has bequeathed his valuable

Library,—the collection of his long life,—an enduring monument of his zeal in the cause of Literature and Religion. Every visitor to the City of Hartford, should not fail to examine this valuable collection, and to pay their respects, while he is yet spared among us, to this worthy representative of the manners and faith of the early fathers of New-England.

It has long been a prevalent opinion that a military life is unfavorable to the Christian character. A large portion of armies, in all Christian countries, are undoubtedly destitute of the habitual fear of God, and little acquainted with the precepts of the divine Saviour. Divers causes operate to produce such a state of things, among those who are devoted to a military life. Those who adopt the profession of arms, are often destitute of a Christian birth and early education, and early exposed to the dangers of evil example. Frequently they leave a parental domicile in early youth, and are deprived of the inestimable privilege of parental home. In the camp and the tented field, there are many temptations, and many examples to lead them astray.

Still, it is a very gratifying truth, that there is no condition of human life that excludes the blessings of divine grace, or that is deprived of access to the blessed Saviour, whose blood cleanseth from all sin. War is not necessarily wrong. There have been various instances in which God has approved of it, and directed his people to go forth to the field of battle. In the first of the two songs of Moses, the blessed Saviour, the God of Israel, is praised in this character. "I will sing unto the Lord, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea. The Lord is a man of war; the Lord is his name." The man that appeared to Joshua, with a sword in his hand, who evidently was Christ, says, "As Captain of the host of the Lord am I now come." He assumes a military character. No person is so often spoken of in the scriptures, as the type and representative of the Saviour, as David. Yet, he was the greatest warrior of his time. Many of the most distinguished men in the armies of modern countries, have been highly eminent in the Christian character. This has often been found in the honest soldier. A detachment of the Hessian troops belonging to the army of Burgoyne, as they passed through Connecticut, after the surrender at Saratoga, made a halt on the Sabbath, attended on public worship, and celebrated the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lord Nelson had in his ship a knot of seamen, who attended daily to religious duties by themselves, and the Admiral suffered no one to molest them in these services. And there was no portion of his crew on whom he placed greater dependence in the day of battle. The well-known hymn, entitled "The Hiding Place," was written by a British Officer, who was hopefully converted during a confinement in prison.

The population of New-England have ever been, in some degree, conversant with war. As a community, never less, probably, than at the present time. In the early period of their history, they were exposed, for the most of the time, to the hostility of the savages on their borders. As the Canadas belonged to France, previous to 1763, with the great influence of that people with the Natives, in the long and repeated wars between that power and Great Britain, New-England and New-York, for the most of the time, had enemies on their borders. The military expedition to the Island of Cape Breton, in 1745, which issued in the capture of Louisbourg, was as great an achievement, for the strength of these Colonies at that time, as the capture of Burgoyne and his army, twenty years after. Between these two wars was the severe war of 1755, which was mostly decided by the battle of Quebec in 1759, and Canada came into the possession of Great-Britain. It does not appear that these Colonies were instrumental in bringing on these wars, which had their origin in the royal courts, yet they were forced to bear no small part of the burden. And in this way Divine Providence was preparing this people for the great conflict which issued in.

the establishment of a great, and a new country. The surviving soldiers of the French war were the solid nucleus of the army of Independence. And the greatness of the occasion, in the war of the Revolution, called the best portion of the population to the high places of the field.

Major ISAAC FOOTE was born at Branford, in Connecticut, July 16th, 1717. His father, Isaac Foote, Esq., and his mother, a daughter of Mr. Abraham Dickerman, of New-Haven, were highly esteemed by their acquaintance, particularly in the duties of the Christian character. This, their only son, was early consecrated to God, and, with two sisters, was trained up with parental care, and with the best advantages for education that could be ordinarily obtained at that day. In his youth he exhibited an inclination to the Military profession, which was necessarily cultivated, more or less, at that period of our history. What part he took in the war of 1745, is not well known, but it is supposed that he was an officer in the militia, and probably engaged in the important expedition to Cape Breton, which issued in the capture of the strongly fortified town of Louisbourg.

The next period of peace between England and France, continued but seven years. The succeeding war, commonly denominated the "French War," commenced in 1755; the same season as the defeat of the unfortunate Braddock. The regiment to which Major Foote was attached, joined the Northern army under the command of Gen. Shirley. Great preparations were made that year for the approaching contest; the best troops in New-England were called out, it being generally expected that the decisive conflict of war would take place in Canada. This proved to be the case, in the successful battle of Quebec, with the death of Gen. Wolfe.

At this eventful season, we have in Major Foote a striking exhibition of the Christian soldier. While his detachment was at Albany, Gen. Shirley had a dining party, of which Mr. Foote was one, on the Sabbath. He attended public worship in the morning, and then went to dinner. At the call for the afternoon exercise, Major Foote rose at table, and asked permission to leave the company. Gen. Shirley said, "No, Major, do not leave this company, and these choice wines." He modestly renewed his request, and was refused as before. Mr. Foote stood, but was silent. The Gen. spoke again, "No compulsion, Major, take your choice, leave if you wish." He took a respectful leave for the house of prayer.

A few extracts from his letters, written to his wife, a short time previous to his decease, will give a distinct view of the Christian character of Major Foote, and may be more interesting than the remarks of another. He was in the tract of country between Albany, Lake Champlain, and Lake Ontario, distinguished in our history for military achievements.

"*Fort Nicholson, Aug. 15, 1755.*—I am now arrived at the great carrying-place where General Lyman built a fort. I do not expect to write you any letters before we attack the fort and have an engagement; and stand or fall, live or die, as God pleases. I feel, in general, resigned to the disposal of Divine Providence; and if it should be my lot to fall in battle, or otherwise die here, let me recommend to you as from a dying husband, to live entirely devoted to God and his service. Spend your time in doing the will of God. The great part of your care must be in bringing up the dear children, and use your utmost endeavor to instruct them in the principles of religion: pray much with them and for them. . . . I hope your heart is fixed, trusting in God, so that evil tidings shall not make you afraid. I know that, like Eli, your heart will tremble, you will want to hear and yet be afraid to hear. And when you learn that there are a number slain, (for it would be very extraordinary if none should be killed,) how your heart will tremble lest I should be in the number of them that fall in battle. And if it should be the case, do not mourn immoderately, for while you are mourning and

weeping, through the Redeemer's merits, I shall be adoring before the throne of God."

In his next letter, dated Aug. 20th, he writes,—“We have orders to move forward our regiments. I am not well, but resigned to the will of God. Hope you are, and will continue so. The comforts of religion are real, solid, and sometimes ravishing. O Saviour, how much do I long to be conformed to thee. Love God, pray much, instruct the children, and if I ever come home, I intend to do more for them than I have ever done. Pray for Zion's prosperity. I trust you will be faithful in the affair of the religion of the family. I now have the distemper that prevails among us, though not mortal except in two instances. But I am in safe hands. Do not be concerned about me; you may mention the case to a prayer-hearing God, and desire the prayers of my Christian friends. I trust I shall be saved from the pestilence that walketh in darkness, and the arrows and bullets that fly at noon-day. But, however it be, do you love and praise God, and join with me in ascribing praise and honor to the Lamb, to whom be glory everlasting.”

In a letter of Sept. 1st, he says,—“I left the camp about a week ago, on account of my ill health. Am now pretty well recovered, and design to go to the army to-morrow. Gen. Johnson, with 1500 men, is now at the Lake St. Savian, building a fort; and some things look discouraging. Yet I trust, if the reinforcements come seasonably, we shall proceed to some point. We have some prospect of an engagement.

I am at present in low spirits. Oh, alas; how various are my frames! Last letter I wrote you I was on the mount; and could unite with angels in adoring sovereign grace;—and now, alas, why sunk down in stupidity and sloth. Oh, cry to Heaven for me. I hope you and the few dear praying ones, will continue to besiege, as you beautifully express it, the Throne of Grace. You may do more than Gen. Johnson can with his army. Oh! the prayer of saints—I had almost said Omnipotent. Mr. Bellamy, in a letter, tells me, all the children of God lie prostrate before the Lord, for success in this enterprize. . . . Oh amazing grace! how safe is the believer. Perils and dangers he may pass through, afflictions may encompass him like bees, death may stare him in the face and threaten an onset. Serene and calm he awaits the blow; and asks the monster: Where is its sting, and where its victory boasting grave?”

“*Flatts, 4 miles above Albany, Sept. 17, '55.*—I am here at Colonel Schuyler's, waiting for a guard, for it is not deemed safe to go alone. I am in a very feeble state of health; think it is owing to Jesuit's bark, taken to break fever and ague fits, or to the almost constant fogs that arise from the river. If I was at home, I should quite give out. I am tenderly looked after, go where I will, and treated very kindly. . . . I know not when I shall go home, if ever. I would have you cast all your care, and roll all your burden upon God. He will support you. Is he not better to you than any earthly friend? I am sure he is to me. When dejected, he raises me up; when fainting, he gives me refreshing cordials; when thirsty, he gives me the water of life.”

“*Thursday Morning.*—Slept comfortably; hope you had a good night, and freedom this morning to pour out your soul to God. I am very poor and pained to-day; but it is all well; because as to health, it is as God would have it. . . . It is now 9 o'clock; I will lay down and rest my poor body, if God pleases, and to-morrow, I may perhaps write more; and so good night to you and the children and friends.”

About this period, Major Foote obtained permission to leave the army on account of his constant and increasing illness, hoping to be able to reach his home. But he was not able to proceed any farther than Greenbush, opposite Albany, where he died October 7, 1755, in the 39th year of his age. In the ancient burying-ground, opposite the

lower part of the city of Albany, he sleeps in peace, to be called by his Lord at the "resurrection of the just."*

S. Page 191.

MOSES FOOTE.

MOSES FOOTE, the son of Moses Foote, was born in that part of Waterbury, now Plymouth, (Conn.,) where he resided until soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, when he removed with his family to commence a settlement in the western wilderness of New-York. He was accompanied in this movement by the families of his sons, and his sons-in-law,—making altogether a neighborhood of his own. With Mr. Foote to lead and direct the enterprise, the party were admirably fitted to commence a new settlement. They were all charged with Yankee ingenuity, energy and perseverance, and Mr. Foote was endowed with an iron frame, six feet high, and of a temperament and muscular texture which admirably fitted him for a pioneer life. They took up a temporary residence at German Flats, on the Mohawk river, then the very boundary of civilization on the west. In the autumn of 1786, they determined on a location sixty miles beyond, at a place now called Clinton, and there erected log huts, preparatory to an early removal in the succeeding spring. Accordingly, with the other families, Mr. Foote commenced the settlement of the new town in March, 1787, when scarcely the smoke of a log cabin inhabited by a white family could be discerned for twenty miles round. The town was first called Paris, by the Legislature, on the petition of the inhabitants, in commemoration of the liberality of a merchant at Fort Plains, on the Mohawk, who supplied the infant settlement with corn and other provisions at a low price and a long credit, at a season when the crops, affected by the unfavorable weather, had nearly failed. The purchase made in 1788, by George Clinton and other Commissioners appointed by the Legislature, from the Oneida Indians, of all their land, except some small reservation, gave a new and powerful impetus to the settlement of all this section of country,—and in the course of a few years, the germs of from twenty to thirty towns were planted in the region round about Mr. Foote's settlement. Mr. Foote lived to see his own settlement expand and strengthen into a beautiful and flourishing village, bearing the honored name of Clinton, and the seat of a University, called after the no less honored name of Hamilton. During his life, the wilderness through which he and his companions cut their way with the axe, was converted into fields of grass, and corn, and wheat,—and the stupendous work of connecting the waters of Lake Erie and Hudson river, by a navigable canal, was devised and completed, and his own crops were borne on its bosom to the Atlantic markets, along the very route on which he made his slow and toilsome progress, through tangled forests, on foot, forty years before. He died in 1819, at the age of 84.

T. Page 207.

EBENEZER FOOTE, COUNSELLOR AT LAW.

EBENEZER FOOTE was the eldest son of John Foote, by his second wife, Mary Peck, and was born on the 6th of July, 1773, at Watertown,

* Major Foote's grave is not far from the front fence, near the gate; and the stone at its head bears the following inscription:

"Here lyeth the body of Major Isaac Foote, of Branford, who departed this life the 7th October, 1755, aged 38 years, 2 months and 7 days."

in the county of Litchfield, and State of Connecticut. His father was born, lived and died in the same town. His grandfather was Doct. Thomas Foote, who spent most of his life and also died in that town. His grandfather lived and died—his father was born, lived and died—and he was born on the same farm, which is still in the family, being now owned and occupied by his nephew, Mr. Hubert Scovill. John Foote, the father of Ebenezer, was an industrious and successful farmer. He had eight children, three sons and five daughters, to whose support and education he devoted the proceeds of his farm. His second son, John, and his youngest son, Samuel Alfred, received liberal educations at college. Ebenezer being the eldest, was designed by his father to be the farmer of the family, and remained on the farm and labored with him until he was twenty years of age. He then became anxious to change his pursuit. He wished to acquire an education and enter the profession of law; it being the expectation of the family that his brother John would enter the ministry. His parents did not oppose his wishes, and after the season of labor was over in the autumn of 1792, he left home, went to the neighboring town of Cheshire, and commenced classical studies under the tuition of the Rev. John Foote, with a view of preparing himself to enter college, and in the sophomore or junior class. He pursued these studies nearly two years, not, however, giving his whole time to them, as he was obliged to devote a considerable portion of it to teaching school for the purpose of earning in part the means of obtaining his education. Finding that full four years, if not more, would be required to complete a collegiate course of study, obliged as he was to devote a large portion of each year to teaching, he determined to abandon that object and enter at once upon the study of his profession. Accordingly he went to Litchfield, entered the law school of the Hon. Tapping Reeve, and commenced the study of the law. This school deservedly had a high reputation, and furnished great facilities for acquiring a knowledge of legal science. Mr. Foote pursued his professional studies at and in connexion with this school for two years, a portion of each year being spent in teaching. In December, 1796, he was admitted to the bar of the State of Connecticut, and in the language of his license allowed "full right and authority to practice, as attorney and counsellor at law, in all the courts, as well supreme as inferior, both of law and equity throughout this State." Soon after obtaining his license, and without making any attempt to practice his profession in Connecticut, he removed to the State of New-York, and established himself at Lansingburgh, in the county of Rensselaer. He reserved the small portion which his parents were able to give him until this time of his need. In February, 1797, he sold the land which his father had given him on his attaining his majority, and with the proceeds provided an outfit for the commencement of his career in life. He was a dutiful son, and left the paternal roof with the affection and blessing of pious parents.

Admission to the courts in the State of New-York was at that time easy, and after a few months of professional study he was licensed to practice. His first license was given to him in November, 1797, by the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer County. His admission into the other and higher courts of the State, followed soon afterwards. A strong constitution, a large and vigorous frame, a full and manly voice, a mature intellect, a ready and rough wit, together with uncommon self reliance, fitted him for success in the profession which he had chosen. That success he obtained at once. He also became a prominent politician and was soon an active and influential member of the old republican party. He early acquired the confidence of the leaders of that party in his adopted State, and in after years his political opponents, in consequence of the intimacy and friendship existing between him and the late Chief Justice Spencer, who was the leading spirit of the republican party of that day, used to call him "Spencer's Foot."

Troy proving to be a more fortunate location for a commercial town, and increasing more rapidly in business and population than Lansing-

burgh, and being also the shire town of the county, Mr. Foote soon changed his residence to that place and entered into copartnership with John Bird, Esq., a gentleman of brilliant intellect and finished scholarship. Their copartnership continued several years. The sickness and early death of Mr. Bird dissolved it. In 1801, only four years after his admission to the bar, Mr. Foote had acquired considerable eminence in his profession. He had attracted the notice and obtained the friendship of Governor George Clinton. So high an estimate did the Governor put on his talents and worth, that in August of that year he caused him to be appointed Assistant Attorney General for the District comprehending the counties of Columbia, Rensselaer and Greene. His commission was signed by the Governor, and is dated the 13th of August, 1801. The duties of this office required the exertion of high professional talents and they were discharged by Mr. Foote to the entire satisfaction of the public. He held the office several years and until a change in the party politics of the State caused a general change in official incumbents.

After the discontinuance of the professional connection between him and Mr. Bird, he pursued his profession alone for sometime; but finding it impossible to attend the courts where his extensive practice required his presence almost constantly, and also give the requisite attention to the attorney's business in the office, he formed a new connection and entered into copartnership with a gentleman of high respectability, who had industry and tact for business, and was well versed in the practice of the law. This was a fortunate arrangement for both. They did a large business and were very prosperous. His partner gave his attention principally to the duties of an Attorney and Solicitor which confined him to the office, while Mr. Foote performed those of a counsellor and advocate. He was almost constantly engaged in the trial and argument of causes. He excelled particularly in trials before juries, and in that branch of his profession, had few if any superiors in this State. His influence and standing as a politician kept pace with his progress in his profession. He was an ardent, active and able supporter of the principles of the republican party. Finding that the capital of the State afforded a more convenient and suitable location for him than the then village of Troy, he dissolved his copartnership in August, 1808, and shortly afterwards removed to the city of Albany. There he continued the practice of his profession until his death, having generally a junior partner to attend to the business in the office. During this period he took an active part in politics, wrote considerably for the press, and exerted a strong influence in favor of the side he espoused. He was on one occasion a prominent candidate for the office of United States Senator, and his friends for a time believed they should accomplish his election, but did not.

His young and only surviving brother, Samuel A. Foote, entered his office as a clerk, in the autumn of 1811. Samuel North, Esq. was then his partner. Mr. North's ill health obliged him to withdraw from the duties of his profession in February, 1812. From that time Mr. Foote's brother took charge of the business of his office. Mr. North's illness proved fatal. He died in January, 1813, while yet a young man, beloved and admired in life and mourned in death, for his moral qualities and intellectual attainments. The death of Mr. North opened the way for a professional connection between Mr. Foote and his brother, who had then just attained his majority, but had not studied law the length of time required by the rules of court for admission to the bar. Mr. Foote, however, availing himself of the time his brother had spent in his office while a youth, and before entering college, made a special application to the Court, who dispensed with their rule in favor of his brother, and admitted him to an examination. He was found qualified, received his license, and entered into copartnership with his brother in January, 1813. This connection was happy and prosperous, but of short duration. Mr. Foote attended the Circuit Court of Rensselaer

County, held at Troy in the early part of July, 1814. He was engaged in several important trials; the weather was unusually warm, and his temperament ardent. Over exertion or some other imperceptible cause, probably the former, brought upon him a bilious fever. He returned home, medical aid was obtained and nothing serious apprehended for some days. But on the fourth or fifth day of his illness, the fever began to rage and the disease assumed an alarming aspect. On the 21st of that month and in the 42d year of his age, after a sickness of only eleven days, death seized him, and after a violent and painful struggle, in which his robust constitution and manly frame maintained for hours a conflict with the king of terrors, he yielded and expired in the full maturity of his physical and intellectual powers.

Mr. Foote was a large man, full six feet in height, had a good constitution, and a well formed and muscular frame. His forehead was high, and his eyes dark and remarkably bright. Cut down unexpectedly and early in life, no portrait of him was taken, and his likeness only remains in the recollection of those who knew and now survive him. He was married to Elizabeth Colt in December, 1803. She survived him, and also a daughter and only child, born in December, 1804. His daughter was married some years after his death to Lebbeus Booth, Esq.

Mr. Foote had a strong and active mind, a warm and generous heart. Had he enjoyed the advantages of an early and thorough education he would have had few equals in this country. As he was, he had no superiors in this State in those contests at the bar, where ready wit, strong and discriminating judgment, powerful reasoning and great intellectual resources were essential to success. He wrote as he spoke, with vigor and wit, but without the elegance or polish of a finished scholar. A brief notice like the present will not permit a reference to any of the important causes in which he was engaged, nor extracts from his speeches, many of which were published in the newspapers and pamphlets of the day, nor even a recital of the many anecdotes told of him, and which show the force and brilliancy of his unpolished but exhaustless and spicy wit.

Mr. Foote was generous and liberal to a fault. He was more ready to help his relatives and friends than provide for himself. He contributed liberally and freely to aid his brother Samuel Alfred in obtaining an education, and although that brother by his success in his profession was able afterwards to repay, and did with interest all these fraternal offerings, yet that did not diminish the merit of the original advance which was made without security, and probably without any expectation of a return.

One act of Mr. Foote's life should not be omitted, nor forgotten whenever his name is mentioned.

The present Female Academy in the city of Albany, owes its existence mainly if not entirely to him. It is now and has been for some years one of the most valuable and useful institutions in this country. It was commenced in February, 1814 under the name of "Union School in Montgomery Street." The original subscription paper is now before the writer. It bears date on the 24th of that month. The subscriptions are payable to Mr. Foote, and it is within the knowledge and recollection of the writer, that he started the project and obtained most of the subscriptions. Whatever was his motive and aim, whether to qualify his own daughter or those of his neighbors and friends, for the duties of American ladies, or more expansive still, to elevate and adorn the female character, and store the female mind with useful knowledge, his name should be kindly remembered by every pupil who has enjoyed or may enjoy the benefits of the institution, and by every friend of female education.

S. A. F.

GENEVA, September, 1848.

U. Page 220.

DEACON BERNICE FOOTE.

DEACON BERNICE FOOTE was born in that part of Waterbury, now Plymouth, June 5, 1766, and was the son of Obed Foote, and of Mary his wife, daughter of Rev. Samuel Todd, of Waterbury.

In the days of his youth, Deacon Foote remembered his Creator,—was the subject of religious impressions and converting grace, and dedicated himself to Christ and his service, by a public profession of religion. In after life, in his intercourse with his fellow-men, his integrity to religious principle was unbending, and he was a bright example of the Christian virtues. In his exertions to extend the boundaries of the Redeemer's kingdom, to promote education, and to advance the general good of the community in which he lived, he was untiring,—nor did he close his heart and hands against the cry and wants of the poor and needy,—the widow and the fatherless.

Three of Deacon Foote's sons were ordained, and became useful, honored and distinguished servants of Christ, in preaching his gospel.

Deacon Foote felt great comfort, and was much engaged in promoting the social intercourse of Christians, in prayer meetings and conference. He had a pleasant gift in prayer, and was attractive and instructive at these assemblies. It was after being at one of these meetings, and where he had been more than usually engaged and stirred up in his spirit for the conversion of sinners, that he returned home, solemn, yet cheerful,—seated himself in a chair,—and, in an instant, expired. His age was 65 years.

"Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace."

V. Page 221.

MRS. SYBBIL FOOTE,—WIFE OF DEACON SAMUEL FOOTE.

MRS. SYBBIL FOOTE, wife of Deacon Samuel Foote, was the eldest daughter of Capt. Oliver Doolittle, of Hinsdale, New-Hampshire. Her mother was the daughter of Seth Field, Esq., of Northfield, (Mass.,) and of Susan his wife, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Doolittle, the first minister of that town.

Mrs. Foote was born in 1777, and was married to Mr. Foote, August 8, 1794. Her life presents but few incidents for public recital,—but it was crowded full of those many nameless acts of kindness, benevolence and love which fill up the daily life of a woman with domestic tastes,—of a wife, whose sympathies are with her husband's labors and fortunes,—of a mother, to whom a large family of children looked up for guidance and education,—of a neighbor whose heart and hand were ever open to administer to the wants and pleasures of others,—and of a Christian who performed all of life's duties as in the constant presence of her final Judge. In all of these relations,—as a woman, a wife, a mother, a neighbor, and a Christian, she moved through life, a beautiful example, blessing others, and blessed herself, in the consciousness of duty discharged here on earth, and in the comfortable hope of a blissful hereafter. Her religious opinions were not received on trust, but were derived from a diligent and prayerful study of the scriptures: neither were they mere matters of speculative belief,—they were wrought into her daily life,—her conversation and her habits. She made them the rule of her duty, in bringing up her own children,—and when her husband was absent, she conducted, with sacred fidelity, family worship. She died of a bilious fever, on the 4th day of March, 1832, aged 54 years.

W. Page 221.

DEACON SAMUEL FOOTE.

Deacon SAMUEL FOOTE was born of pious parents in the town of Waterbury, (Northbury parish,) now Plymouth, Connecticut. His father was a native of Branford, and his mother a daughter of the Rev. Samuel Todd, a native of North-Haven, (Conn.) and the first settled Minister of Northbury. He and his brothers and sisters were early dedicated to God in baptism, as appears from the records of the church at Plymouth. At the age of ten years, May, 1780, he removed with his father to Rowe, (Mass.,) and from thence in April, 1784, to Gill, in the same State, where he resided until the death of his father, and his own marriage. His education was at the common school, and one year at the Chesterfield Academy. About 1797, he emigrated with his family, wife and one child, to the "Chenango Country," in the State of New-York, then nearly a wilderness, and settled in the town of Sherburne, now Smyrna, where he bore a prominent part in the settlement of the country. In 1804, for the purpose of enjoying church privileges, he removed to a more central portion of the town, where he was efficient in the erection of the first church. In 1817, he removed to Plymouth, (N. Y.,) where he was instrumental, with a few others, in building the first Congregational church, and settling the first minister. He was elected a deacon of the church at this place. About 1828, he removed to the town of Ellicott, (N. Y.,) where a number of his children had previously emigrated. In 1832, he buried his wife, by whom he had eleven children. This was a most severe affliction to him. She was a most devoted and affectionate wife and safe counsellor, and an every day devoted Christian, and well calculated to render him and her family happy. They first united with the Congregational church in Sherburne, about A. D. 1803.

After his removals to Waterboro and Jamestown, he was continued in the office of deacon in those churches, by election, with entire unanimity. In 1833, he was married to Mrs. Parker, a widow and a worthy woman, who survives him. While on a visit to his youngest son, Obed Foote, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, in January, A. D. 1848, he closed his earthly career after a brief illness, where his body rests till the resurrection.

He was the fifth of a family of 11 children, all of them arrived at adult years, and expressed a hope in Christ, and his death was the eighth, leaving a surviving brother and two sisters, younger than himself. In person he was of spare habit, six feet in height, black hair and eyes, light complexion and florid countenance, and naturally possessed of a strong and vigorous constitution, and until advanced in life, was seldom confined by sickness. He was a farmer, as was his father and grandfather, and of uncommonly industrious habits. By industry and economy he raised a large family, and contributed freely from his hard-earned means, to build houses of worship, sustain the preached gospel, and the benevolent enterprises of the day, and was a life member of many benevolent societies. He never mingled in political strife. He was a man of remarkable earnestness in religion, and child like simplicity of character; a most devoted and affectionate parent, and his attachment to his children and friends was most ardent and sincere. Although highly impulsive, his religious character was singularly even, and few men were more controlled by the principles of religion. There was no concealment in his character, open, frank, and generous to all; and if he committed an error or gave offence, it seemed a privilege to confess it when convinced. His mind was evidently imbued with a devotional spirit, and showed his intercourse with heavenly things. There was no place he enjoyed himself so well as in the sanctuary and conference and prayer meetings, and was always ready to take a part. He was no "fair day hearer,"—the stormy day, the dark and rainy evening, found him one of the most punctual in attendance, even in de-

clining health and years. Of a large experience in religious things, he was most instructive in social meetings. Of a warm and tender heart, he was generally moved deeply in his address and prayers. Most intimately acquainted with the word of God, his quotations were numerous and happy. It is believed that wherever he resided, he left witnesses, who at the day of judgment will call him blessed. He loved to converse about religion, and distribute bibles and tracts, and visit families, and talk about Christ and him crucified. He was tolerant and charitable to those of other denominations that he viewed as possessing the image of his Saviour; while he at the same time was decided in his doctrinal views. No one had more humbling views of his own heart and its native depravity, and his entire dependence on Christ for salvation. He loved to labor in revivals. In the latter years of his life his mental faculties manifested a decay and its consequences. Still his Saviour's love was his daily theme, and the facility with which he quoted scripture was remarkable, and his interest in religious meetings continued unabated. He often spoke of his approaching dissolution, and the love of his Saviour, with child-like confidence. A common exclamation,—"His loving kindness oh how great." In early life he learned to sing, and delighted in singing hymns, and was most happy in his selections for special occasions or to express his own feelings.

His last illness, (jaundice,) was short and painful. Still, he bore it with that remarkable fortitude and resignation, that demonstrated the power of true religion. He anticipated his end with entire composure, and said it was his choice to depart and be with his Saviour. He frequently exclaimed, "Oh how precious the Saviour."—"My suffering time will soon be over." When asked what message he wished sent to his absent children and friends, he answered,—"Tell them to follow Christ, and meet me in heaven." For two days before his decease, he could not converse, but appeared to have his senses to the time he expired, which was at 2 o'clock, A. M., January 25, A. D. 1848, in the 79th year of his age.

X. Page 222.

HON. ERASTUS FOOTE.

ERASTUS FOOTE was born on the 19th day of September, 1777, and was the son of Obed Foote and of Mary his wife, daughter of Rev. Samuel Todd, of Waterbury, (Conn.) Having read law with the Hon. Samuel Hinckley, of Northampton, (Mass.,) Mr. Foote was admitted to the practice of his profession in Hampshire county, (Mass.,) May, A. D. 1800; opened an office in Concord, in the same State, but removed to Camden, Maine, in July of the same year. Here he enjoyed a very extensive and lucrative practice for many years. In 1811 he was appointed County Attorney for the county of Lincoln; in 1812 was elected Senator to the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; removed to Wiscasset in 1815; was elected a Representative to the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1819, at which time the separation of Maine from Massachusetts took place; was elected to the Senate of Maine in 1820; was appointed Attorney General of Maine in 1820; in 1824 was reappointed to the same office; and received his third appointment to the same office in 1828; and in 1840 he was elected a Representative to the Legislature of Maine. Mr. Foote has also held various other offices of trust and importance, both civil and military.

Y. Page 231.

JOSEPH FOOTE, M. D.

JOSEPH FOOTE was born in Northfield, (Conn.) May 12, 1770. He was fitted for Yale College under the tuition of Rev. Mr. Bray, of North Guilford, at the early age of thirteen, and graduated at that institution in 1787. He studied his profession under Doct. Potter, of Wallingford, and established himself as a Physician, at North-Haven, 1790. On the 16th of February, 1797, he married Mary Bassett, by whom he had two children. She died Sept. 3, 1801. She was a prudent, intelligent and religious woman, whose consistent piety served to check his natural levity, and love of pleasure, and to fix his thoughts on Heaven and Eternal things. On the 26th of January, 1803, he married for his second wife, Eunice Foote, by whom he had four children, and with whom he lived happily for thirty years. She died November 12, 1833.

Doct. Foote was eminently blessed in his domestic relations, and to the virtues and influence of his wives he was proud to bear testimony. "They have aided me in the work of self-government; they have checked me when inclined to stray, and oftentimes stimulated me to duty, when I was inclined to neglect it; their influence has rendered me a better man, and a better physician, than I otherwise should have been." He lived to see his children educated under his own eye, and well settled in life, and died April 24, 1836.

As a Physician, Doct. Foote enjoyed a large and lucrative practice, and was distinguished for his skillful and successful treatment of disease, as well as for his winning manners and address, in his intercourse with the sick. At his funeral, the Rev. Leverett Griggs, the Pastor of the Church of which he became a member in 1821, delivered an address, which was published at the request of the friends of the deceased. In this address, his pastor dwells on the evidence which Doct. Foote gave, especially in the latter part of his life, of his piety.

"1. *His love of divine truth.* For many years he has been a student of the bible. Few understood it better than he. Few dwelt upon it more than he. When his family were around him, they were not only trained to read the scriptures daily, but seasons were set apart for special study and examination. Saturday evening was always devoted to this exercise. In meetings he would often propose questions on some passage of scripture, bearing upon the point under consideration. His remarks and prayers were always well seasoned with the salt of divine truth, showing that *his delight was in the law of the Lord.* The manner in which he conducted his Bible Class, showed that he loved the bible, and was chiefly anxious to find for it a place in the hearts of others. The controversial writings of the day he read with great pleasure, on account of the clearer light they shed upon the sacred page.

"2. *His intercourse with men,—especially the sick.* For a few years past Dr. Foote has been eminently a practical Christian. Every day he has been engaged in his Master's cause. He has been a *living epistle, known and read of all men.* How often has he dropped a word in the ear of the impenitent, calculated to arrest their attention, and lead them to Christ. How often has he given caution and warning to straying brethren, and urged them to the path of duty. To many he has come home with the prophet's fidelity, describing their sins, and saying,—*Thou art the man.* Has he found one sinking in discouragement? How ready has he been to fill him with hope, and animate him in the cause of God. For the sick he always had a seasonable word. Never have I felt the value of piety in a physician so much as since I became acquainted with Dr. Foote. He has been a good pastor as well as physician. He was *apt to teach.* His conversation was generally *with grace*, and this showed the state of the fountain from which it pro-

ceeded. He spoke to us while alive: being dead he yet speaketh. *Take heed how ye hear.*

"3. *His firmness.* Dr. Foote was never wanting in decision of character. Whenever he devoted himself to an object, he was untiring in its pursuit, and generally successful in attaining it. But formerly he was often hasty and fitful in his decisions, so that firmness was no excellence in his character. In the latter part of his life, there was an evident change in this respect. When a question was proposed, he was cool and deliberate in considering it. He looked at it in every point of light to know what was duty. When that was discovered, his face was set like a flint to perform it.

"4. *His piety appears in his freedom from ostentation.* In his dress and style of living, Dr. Foote was noted for his simplicity. Every thing about him was neat and comfortable, but plain and simple. In his charities he did not wish to be seen of men. Often has he been, privately, and put a *five or ten dollar bill* to a contribution that had been taken up in public, and of which he had given a good proportion. Thus was he unwilling to let his left hand know what his right hand was doing.

"He made no boastful displays of his learning, or of any of his superior advantages. He was familiar with all. He was respectful to all. He was complaisant with all. He seemed to feel that he had nothing which he did not receive. He was sensible of his faults, and often spoke of them, but his merits were passed in silence. No one, I presume, would say, that of late, he thought more highly of himself than he ought to think.

"5. *He was a man of general benevolence.* To every good object he was friendly. If he had objections to any object or institution, he would state them. If they were removed, well; if not, he would assist if good were to be accomplished. He did not expect perfection in any human scheme, and was not, therefore, searching for defects to find reasons for neglect. It was enough to know, that good was to be done,—then his heart and hand were open.

"His general benevolence also appeared in the interest he manifested for all classes of men. His efforts for the instruction of the aged, show his feelings towards them. They are not left without a witness.

"For the young, also, his heart glowed with a father's love. How often he addressed them with all the sympathy and fervency of a companion. How earnestly has he urged them forward to every good work. The young, both male and female, will bear me witness, that no one could rivet their attention, instruct and interest them more than Dr. Foote. All loved him, and he loved all.

"6. *He was possessed of charity.* Though sometimes inclined to severity in remarking on the character and conduct of others, he would check himself and say, we do not make proper allowances for early education, habits and circumstances. He was particularly tender of the reputation of Ministers and private Christians. He was slow to indulge in suspicion,—he would not take an evil report against them without abundant reasons. When observing his caution on this subject, I have often thought of that *charity which thinketh no evil: rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth.*

"7. *His regard for the institutions of God.* He was scrupulous in the observance of the Sabbath. This appears from what has been said of his exercises Saturday evening, and on the Sabbath. He was exemplary in keeping the Sabbath day holy. Of the importance of this duty he often spoke in the meetings of the church, and on other occasions."

Z. Page 241.

SAMUEL ALFRED FOOTE, Esq.

SAMUEL ALFRED FOOTE, son of John and Mary Foote, was born December 17, 1790. He resided with his parents at Watertown, (Conn.) until the month of September, 1805, when he went to live with his elder brother Ebenezer, who then resided at Troy, Rensselaer County, (N. Y.) After spending a little more than a year in his brother's Law office, he was sent by his brother to school, at Union College. He entered the Grammar School of that College in December, 1806,—entered the Freshman Class in September, 1807, and was graduated in July, 1811. He read Law for nearly a year after leaving College, which he did in December, 1810, with James Thompson, Esq., of Milton, Saratoga County, (N. Y.), and then entered his brother's office in Albany, his brother then residing in that city. He was admitted an Attorney in the Supreme Court of the State of New-York, in January, 1813, and a Counselor, in January, 1816. He entered into partnership with his brother, on being admitted an Attorney. He practised Law in Albany until May, 1828, when he removed to the city of New-York. He was appointed District Attorney for the city and county of Albany, under the administration of Governor Clinton, in July, 1819, and held the office until February, 1821, when he was removed to make room for the Hon. Benjamin F. Butler, who was appointed in his place. Mr. Foote's professional career is well known.

AA. Page 243.

REV. JOSEPH I. FOOTE, D. D.

Rev JOSEPH I. FOOTE was born in Watertown, (Conn.) November 7, 1796. We have no information of his early life and education, until he graduated at Union College, (N. Y.,) in 1821. He fitted himself for the Christian Ministry at the Theological Seminary at Andover, (Mass.,) where he spent three years. In 1826, on the 25th of October, he was installed Pastor of the Congregational Church and Society at West-Brookfield, (Mass.,) in which relation he resided there until May 1, 1832. In the year following he was called to the charge of the Church at Salina, (N. Y.,) where he resided until 1835, when he removed to Courtland, in the same State, where he continued to labor in the ministry until 1837. In 1839, he removed to Knoxville, East Tennessee, to the pastoral charge of the Church in that place. Here his reputation as a scholar and divine, arrested the attention of the corporation of Washington College, in that section of the State, who conferred upon him the degree of D. D., and tendered him early in 1840, the presidency of that Institution. This College was the first incorporated west of the Alleghanies. It dates back to 1794, and within its walls were educated many of the most distinguished professional men in the Southern and Western States. Doct. Foote, after consulting the advice of his friends, accepted the presidency, and on the 9th of April, 1840, left Knoxville on a visit to the seat of the College in Washington County. On his way, he preached on the Sabbath, April 12, at Rogersville, from a part of the apostolic benediction,—“The communion of the Holy Ghost be with you all,”—and on the following Sunday, at New-Providence, from another part,—“The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all.” These labors were his last, and seem prophetic of his end. On the 20th, as he was continuing his journey, he was thrown from his horse, near Leesburg, and received such injury that he expired on the following day, twenty hours after his fall,—the day preceding that on which he was to be inaugurated President of the College, and enter on a new and wide career of usefulness.

The following summary of Doct. Foote's character is taken from a Biographical Sketch of him, published soon after his death.

"By this mysterious and afflictive dispensation of Providence, the Church of Christ has lost a bright and shining light—the cause of literature and science, an illustrious and efficient advocate and patron—a large circle of friends and acquaintances, their pride and ornament—and a fond and devoted wife, a kind and affectionate guide and protector.

"As a faithful, zealous, and evangelical preacher, Doct. Foote had few equals, and perhaps no superiors. As a theologian, he was thoroughly conversant with the various systems of faith embraced by the different denominations in the Christian Church. As a controversialist, he made no compromise with essential error, either in the doctrines or order of the church; but with that boldness and intrepidity which characterized the Fathers of the Reformation, he combated whatever he believed to conflict with the plain canons of Scripture, or to stand in opposition to the advancement of a pure, practical and evangelical religion. As a scholar and writer, he stood pre-eminently high; and the frequent contributions of his pen to the New-York Literary and Theological Review, and other periodicals of equal celebrity, have placed him on an eminence in polemic and didactic theology, to which but few can, with confidence, aspire. In his intercourse with the world, he was frank and undisguised—an instructive and sociable companion—a candid, sincere, unaffected, and sympathizing friend; and in his domestic circle, a very pattern of tenderness and affection."

The address which Dr. Foote had prepared to deliver on the occasion of his inauguration was published immediately after his death. In this address he advocates the claims of the College in a very able manner. The following extract shows his sympathy with the poor, to whose doors he would carry the means of the highest intellectual improvement.

"A prominent motive in extending the operations of the College, is the education of the poor. I use not this term in reproach. Who, almost in the whole circle of distinguished schools, has not been indigent? If from the lists of those who have been distinguished officers in Colleges, or pre-eminent in the profession of Law, Medicine or Divinity, or celebrated for their attainments in science—if from these lists we were to strike out the names of those who were originally indigent, how small then would be the remainder? Nor is this scarcely less true of the many who have risen to the principal places of honor in the several states and even in the nation itself.

"There is a disposition in the community to compound indigence with ignominy, and to treat the poor as if they were criminal; no other tendency is so injurious to the general elevation of society, or to our Republican institutions. It is, indeed, an affecting fact, that scarcely a son of the indolent, the worthless and the immoral, has ever risen to eminence in our country. The habitations of vileness engrave their own character so legibly on their children, that it is rarely, or never, obliterated. By far the greater portion of those, who in our country have been denominated poor, are entirely competent to sustain their families at home. They are honest. Their morals are without a stain. They are beloved by all their neighbors. Their children are trained in every virtue. They are the joy of their parents, and the delight of their wealthy neighbors. If instead of undertaking to procure an education in the liberal arts and sciences, they were to apply themselves to agriculture, to merchandise, or to any ordinary employment, it is unquestionable, that competence and perhaps wealth would soon smile around them. But if instead of limiting their circle of usefulness by these boundaries, their minds contemplate a wide range of operation; if instead of growing up with the rapidity of the poplar, they endeavor to acquire the solidity and the expansion of the oak; if their hearts are fixed on being widely and permanently useful to the human race, such aspirations in the youthful bosoms, ought to be hailed by the community. Facilities ought to be provided for the development of such desires

and faculties. With steady and persevering industry, these minds will soon shine with a lustre equal to that of the prince in his court, or the sons of the rich in their palaces.

"They will, indeed, outshine all those whose industry is not of the most stern and enduring kind. Time would fail me to recount by name the distinguished men who, from an honorable poverty in childhood, have risen by persevering industry and economy to the very summit of literary and professional excellence. Excluded from participating in the commercial affairs of the country, the commodities of the agriculturist cannot be made to yield him those pecuniary returns which reward the husbandmen of other regions. Hence, many whose home is blessed with abundance, can procure but limited means to sustain themselves or their children abroad. For such individuals, this institution has always been an asylum; and while she has educated her full share of the rich and the honorable, she has always been the patron of the honest and the obscure. In this she will persevere. It is undeniable, that greater facilities than any now enjoyed in these regions for acquiring an education, can here be offered at a comparatively small expense. The door will always be opened for the admission of the moral, industrious and persevering sons of the community to enter. Equally with the heirs of the opulent, will it be our delight to train those who cannot otherwise be prepared for extensive usefulness. In this country, neither honor nor office is hereditary. Every boy is born a candidate for the Presidency of the United States. Thus the sons of the rich and the poor are equally permitted to run. 'But one receiveth the prize;' the son of an obscure minister of the gospel, or of a laborer in bricks and mortar, or of a lonely widow, is as likely as any other one to sit in Washington's seat and administer the government of his country."

During his connexion with the Church at West-Brookfield, Dr. Foote prepared and delivered "An Historical Discourse" on the occasion of the annual Thanksgiving, November 27, 1828, which was published. This discourse exhibits much patient research, and is full of interesting facts relating to the settlement and early history of Brookfield, and breathes an affectionate and grateful spirit towards the fathers of the town and of New-England. It concludes with impressing on the present generation the duty not only of preserving but of increasing the means of civil and religious liberty which has come down to us from our ancestors.

"A review of the dispensations of Providence is calculated to impress our minds with the importance of increasing, as well as perpetuating the blessings which we enjoy. Had not our ancestors acted on this principle, they would have remained in subjection to an oppressive prelacy. They would never have crossed the mighty deep, to seek an asylum in the western Hemisphere. They would never have taken up their abode in the immense wilderness of America. Had those who first arrived in this place, been content with a bare subsistence and with the few privileges which they then enjoyed, the forest would still have covered these hills and plains. These fields would never have been cultivated. These dwellings would never have been erected. These houses for the instruction of children and youth would never have been reared. These cheerful villages would not have risen. These temples for the worship of Jehovah would never have been built. It was care for those who should come after them, that chiefly influenced our ancestors to cultivate the soil and to lay deep and broad the foundations of literary and ecclesiastical institutions. It was the regard of each succeeding generation for the welfare of posterity, that has caused these blessings to accumulate in their descent to us. And shall we be content to hand down to the next generation only the inheritance which was left to us by our fathers? Is it enough that we preserve the rights and privileges which we have received? Shall the stream of civil and religious blessings, which in passing each generation became broader and deeper, receive no tributaries from us? Can we do nothing to advance to that state of perfection at which it is destined eventually to

arrive, 'when nation shall no more lift up sword against nation,' and when there shall be nothing to molest or intimidate throughout the wide extent of God's earthly dominions? Shall the wheel of civil and intellectual and moral improvement, which during two centuries has been increasing its rapidity, instead of receiving additional impulse, be retarded by our generation? O let gratitude for the blessings which we inherit, impel us to make efforts for the good of those who shall come after us. Let us endeavor to leave some memorials of our regard for future ages; and when our bodies shall have mingled with the dust, and our very names been forgotten, may those 'who arise and declare the 'mighty acts of the Lord,' find amongst their occasions of thankfulness, that their blessings were augmented by our generation."

BB. Page 240.

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE.

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE, of Cheshire, Connecticut, was born on the 8th day of November, 1780. Though of a delicate constitution, in childhood and youth, he prepared for and graduated at Yale College before he was seventeen years of age. He subsequently pursued the study of the law with the late Judge Reeve, at Litchfield, until declining health compelled him to relinquish the cherished purpose of entering the legal profession. He commenced business at New Haven, in the West India trade, in 1803. In this business he continued, occasionally taking a voyage, for the double purpose of benefitting his health and his pecuniary affairs, until about the year 1813, when the war and the declining health of his father induced him to retire to Cheshire, where he resided upon the estate where he was born, until the period of his own death, which occurred on the 16th of September, 1846.

From the early part of the year 1817 to the year 1835, he was in public life. During this time he was repeatedly a Member and Speaker of the House of Representatives of Connecticut, elected to the Senate of that State, a Member of the House of Representatives and of the Senate of the United States, Governor of the State and subsequently in 1844, one of her Presidential Electors. When a member of the Senate of the United States, he introduced the resolution which still bears his name, and on which Webster and Hayne made the splendid efforts which signalized themselves and the American Senate. While Governor of the State, Mr. Foote received the degree of LL. D. from the College where he graduated, and in his last protracted illness, he enjoyed the like filial attention which, under similar circumstances, he had bestowed upon his own father.

The Rev. Edward Bull, formerly a Tutor in Yale College, but who had resided at Cheshire, and been the intimate friend of Governor Foote for several years previous to his decease, thus speaks of his public and private character.

Governor Foote was for a long period employed almost constantly in the service of the public. There is scarcely any office in the gift of his fellow citizens which they did not confer on him. He was successively a member of the House of Representatives, Speaker and Governor of the State, and occupied seats in both houses of Congress. In all the important business of his native town, he was sure to be employed, whenever his services could be obtained, and they were never declined to save his own time or labor, when his exertions could advance the interest of the public or individuals.

That which specially strikes us as characteristic and distinguishing in Gov. Foote as a public man, is his *integrity, industry, decision and perseverance*. These qualities are the foundation of his success, and of the confidence which he secured in the community. He was eminently in all his *views and aims*, a practical statesman. What he decided to be *right and expedient*, he ever firmly *adhered to*. What he aimed to

accomplish, he *labored* at as a working man, *systematically*, and *perseveringly*. His measures might not always be approved, but the *honest convictions* by which he held, and the *fearless fidelity* and honest zeal with which he pursued them, was never questioned by any who knew him.

He was, at least a portion of his life, a warm party man, but no party drill could ever bring him to give his vote for a measure which he had denounced as *unwise* and *inexpedient*. No man ever more utterly repudiated the doctrine that *offices* are the mere spoils which are acquired by the successful competitor. The principle to which he ever adhered is that those who receive the honors and emoluments of office, are debtors to their constituents to the full amount of a faithful devotion of their time and talents to their official duties. To this principle he conscientiously conformed his own conduct, both in the general business of legislation, and in prosecuting and securing the *rights* of such as entrusted him with their claims. To this last remark, I doubt not some who read this will bear testimony by the recollection of such services, gratuitously rendered to themselves or their friends.

Gov. Foote was an exemplary and consistent member of the Congregational Church and Society of Cheshire, of which, (embracing a period of nearly a century,) his father and grandfather were successively Pastors. Here, as well as in all his social relations, his influence was extensive, and exerted to promote the ends of the gospel,—truth, order, harmony, Christian morality and true godliness.

In his family every thing was conducted by a uniform system of order, and a frank and generous hospitality maintained towards his friends. As a father, though he gave no countenance to that *laziness* of parental restraint which is so common at this day, yet no one ever made home more *pleasant* and *dearer* to his children, nor received from them more unequivocal tokens of their love and reverence.

The loss of such a man is at all times a *public calamity*, and will be painfully *felt* far beyond the circle of his own family connexions. Such is the feeling of this community in contemplating the decease of Gov. Foote. *Disease* had indeed sensibly impaired the rigor of his faculties, and given *solemn warning* to *himself* and *friends* of what was to come. Death had been at work so *insidiously* and *fatally* at his *victim*, that perhaps his best friends might say that he came not too hastily to *finish* what he had begun. But he has taken one whose virtues and long services have endeared him to the community, and whose memory will be affectionately cherished.

CC. Page 252.

ELIAL TODD FOOTE, M. D.

ELIAL TODD FOOTE, son of Deacon Samuel Foote and of Sibbil his wife, daughter of Oliver Doolittle, of Hinsdale, (N. H.), was born in Gill, (Mass.,) on the first day of May, 1796. He received his elementary education in Sherburne, (N. Y.,) where he pursued his medical studies with Drs. Farrel and Guilrie, and attended practical lectures in medicine and surgery in the city of New-York, in 1814 and 1815, and received a Medical Diploma. He located himself in the county of Chautauque, (N. Y.) in the spring of 1815, where he commenced and continued the practice of his profession for upwards of twenty years. He was not allowed by his fellow citizens to discharge merely the duties of one laborious profession, but was appointed by the Governor and Council to the office of Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and after the adoption of the Constitution in 1821, he was elected to Presiding Judge, which office he held by re-appointment under various administrations, every five years, for twenty years. On declining a re-appointment in 1843, Judge Foote gave to the Grand Jury, at the opening of the Court at the February



P. Davidson del

Print. Magel & W. H. Angellier, N.Y.

E. J. Foote

session, some interesting reminiscences of the county in which he resided, which were published at the time in the papers of the county. As these reminiscences relate to the county, to whose growth and prosperity the enterprize of Judge Foote has largely contributed, I shall insert them in this connection. It is also due to Judge Foote's deserved popularity in the section of the country where he resided, to copy the proceedings of the Court and the Bar of the judicial society with which he was so long and so usefully connected.

Having understood that the family have procured an engraved copy of the portrait of Judge Foote, I have obtained permission to introduce the same into this book. The compiler did hope to illustrate his work with several other portraits; but with the exception of this, and the portrait of Mrs. Sarah Louisa Taylor, he has not been successful in his application.

In 1845, Judge Foote removed to New-Haven, Connecticut, where he has resumed the practice of his profession. Of the living, it becomes me not further to speak.

From the Westfield (N. Y.) Messenger of March 8, 1843.

REMINISCENCES.—At the February term of the court, Judge Foote, in giving his charge to the Grand Jury, stated that as it was the last time in which he should meet them in his judicial capacity, he would improve the occasion by calling up a few reminiscences of the early history of the county; and proceeded to state what, in substance, we are enabled to embody in this article. He said, that—

Within about fifty years the entire "Western New-York, including the city of Utica on the east, and this county on the west, (250 miles long,) was comprised in the town of Whitesboro, of which the late Judge Platt, of Whitesboro, was the Supervisor. That the same territory comprised about one-half of the counties in the State, and a population of over one million of inhabitants, including three cities. That so late as 1801 all of this State lying west of Genesee river, including this county, Erie, Niagara, Orleans, Genesee, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, and a large share of the counties of Monroe and Livingston, formed the town of Northampton, Ontario county; and that subsequently this county formed a small part of the town of Batavia, Genesee county. Forty years since, this county was barely surveyed into (six miles square) townships, without a white family in the county. The settlement of this county was commenced in 1803 by Col. James McMahan and others, while the entire territory of our county was a wilderness, far remote from old settlements. This county, exclusive of the tenth range of townships, was first formed into one town, Chautauque, Genesee county, in 1804. At that time there was not a magistrate in this county, and a Justice of the Peace was called from east of Buffalo, (seventy-five miles,) to administer the oaths of office to the first elected town officers. We now have 100 Justices of the Peace in the county.

In 1808, this county was by law conditionally incorporated, and the town of Chautauque was divided into two towns, and Pomfret was organized, including the east part of our county. By the act of 1808, the territory of this county for judicial and other county purposes was to constitute a part of Niagara county, whose seat of justice was at Buffalo, until the territory of our county should contain 500 electors. In 1811 the Supervisors of the towns of Chautauque and Pomfret. (Judges Matthew Pendergast and Philo Orton,) certified to Governor Tompkins that there was a requisite number of electors to authorize the county to be fully organized, and the Governor and Council appointed Judicial and other county officers for this county, and our first court was held at an Inn in Mayville, in June, 1811. Our former courthouse and jail was not in a situation to be occupied until 1814. The late war with England commenced the year after our organization, and owing to sparse population, frontier location and almost constant alarms, emigration to our county pretty much ceased, while many left the county, and probably there was no increase of population during the war. Some of our citizens fell in battle—one of them, (Bracket,) a

lawyer who was admitted to our bar at the first court. Emigration to our county re-commenced after the close of the war in 1815, and the smiles of peace gave a new impetus to the settlement of our county. That in the latter part of 1816 he was appointed a member of the court, and in June, 1817, (twenty-five years ago last June,) he first took a station on the bench. That the entire county then contained, (probably,) a less population than the present town of Pomfret in our county. There was then but six resident attorneys in our county, Messrs. Houghton, Potter, Price, Averill, Mullet and Brown,—two of them deceased, two from age and ill health have pretty much retired from the profession, while two of them still remain among our most active and honored members of the bar. The county then contained but three Post Offices, now about fifty. Then but one mail route through our county, which was from Buffalo via Mayville to Erie, and the mail was transported once a week on horseback, and many of our citizens were compelled to send thirty miles to the nearest Post Office, for letters or papers. No paper published in our county—now we have five. At that time our roads were very bad, and not a steamboat on our western lakes or rivers. The second boat has already been put in operation on our beautiful Chautauque Lake, the highest body of water in the United States, if not in the whole world, on which a steamboat plies. Our western lakes which have with propriety been called inland seas, now abound with steamboats, some of which in season of navigation, daily arrive at our ports on lake Erie. Now we have daily or tri-weekly stages through almost every section of our county. Our citizens instead of winding their way on foot or on horseback by blind paths or almost impassable roads to court, now travel by steamboats, post coaches or their own pleasure carriages.

The District (Prosecuting) Attorney was John C. Spencer, of Canandaigua, the present Secretary of war, whose District then comprised the counties of Ontario, Genesee, Niagara and Chautauque, with a population of 92,000. The same territory now embraces eleven counties, with two cities, and a population of nearly half a million, of which our county has furnished more than her proportion of the increase.

It is believed that not over thirty-two years since, there was not more than one building west of Genesee river, (a very ordinary one at Caledonia,) occupied exclusively for a church,—none in the present cities of Rochester or Buffalo. How changed the scene. The sound of the "church-going bell" instead of the shrill war whoop of the savage. Our common schools have recently become organized agreeably to law, and there was not an academy west of Canandaigua for hundreds of miles. Now we have over three hundred school-houses in this county, five incorporated academies, and over 17,000 youths are annually instructed in our academies and schools; that our county contained a population, that for intelligence, industry, morals and integrity, would compare favorably with any other,—a population of which her citizens had reason to be proud. The increase of crime has not kept pace with our population, and our county compares favorably with any other. Our first Circuit Court and Court of Oyer and Terminer was held by the late Chief Justice Spencer, in 1817, when usage required an escort of a sheriff and constables with their staves from the lodgings of the presiding Judge to the court house. This practice was discontinued by the late Judge Van Ness, at the June circuit in 1820. The present number of practising attorneys in our county, is not far from forty, although about one hundred have been admitted to our bar since the organization of our county, but many have emigrated elsewhere.

We then had a two story, shammy, wooden, inconvenient, uncomfortable court house, the lower story occupied as a jail, and residence of the jailer and his family. Our records were kept in the dwelling house of the clerk, constantly exposed to destruction, and the house in which they were kept until the present office was built, has since been destroyed by fire. Now we have one of the most durable, commodious, and pleasant court houses in the state, and with our jail, fire proof clerk's office, and our county poor house with its farm, do honor to our

county. Very few counties have public buildings equal in appearance, convenience and durability, to those of Chautauque county. At that time our Grand Jurors served without fee or reward, and our Petit Jurors for the pitiful compensation of twenty-five cents for each civil cause, in which they should render a verdict. Justice has finally prevailed, and both Grand and Petit Jurors receive from the county treasury a daily compensation and for travel, and it was to be hoped the day was not far distant when a more just compensation would be extended to witnesses in all cases. Our towns have trebled in number, and numerous villages have sprung up as if by magic. In 1817, and until after the adoption of the new constitution in 1821, this county with Niagara and Cattaraugus, formed an Assembly District, electing two members of assembly. Since that the population of the same territory has increased from 14 to 170,000, and now comprises four counties and elects ten members of Assembly. When he first went to the Legislature from the old Assembly District, in 1819, there was no mail stage west of Buffalo, and but a miserable stage wagon, a part of the way east of Buffalo, and the most rapid mail stage from Buffalo to Albany was five days on the route, making a most tedious journey of seven days from Jamestown to Albany. Now the same route is performed in a little over two days with comparative ease and at much less expense.

The construction of the Erie canal and other facilities of transportation has banished the six horse teams from our roads and reduced transportation from New-York to our county from \$4 or \$5 per hundred to less than \$1, while the price of salt and some other indispensable articles has been reduced more than three-fourths.

Our population has increased from a little over 4,000 to about 50,000, while much good land remains to be settled. Hours might be occupied in brief reminiscences on the changes that have taken place, but time would not permit.

Of the Judges with whom he had been associated, three were now deceased, whose friendship he should ever hold in grateful recollection, and the time, at the longest, was not far distant when it would be said of him and his associates as it now was of them, they are gone. That during the last twenty-five years there was no county in the State where there had been a more harmonious bench and bar. The correspondence between them had been uniformly marked with much kindness and respect; and during the severe political strifes through which the people had passed, bickerings between the members of the Court, or between the Court and Bar, had never been permitted to invade the sanctuary of Justice. Mutual kind feelings and respect had prevailed, and in taking leave of his fellows on the Bench and members of the Bar, with whom he had been so long associated, he left them as he hoped to leave the world, in peace and friendship, without any differences to adjust. That in retiring from the Bench he should do violence to his own feelings not to tender his hearty and unfeigned thanks for their uniform confidence and kindness; and although he was about to cease his associations with them in an official capacity, yet he should never cease to cherish the kind feelings that have so long existed, or to invoke prosperity and honor to follow their footsteps.

From the Mayville Sentinel.

JUDGES FOOTE AND CAMPBELL.—The Grand Jurors of the county of Chautauque, having learned from Hon. E. T. Foote, in his charge to us, at the present term of this Court that he now retires from the bench, having served as Judge for five years, and for four successive terms or twenty years, as First Judge; do take the liberty to *Resolve*, That we wish to bear testimony, and do acknowledge with respect, the ability, fidelity and promptness and impartiality with which he has discharged his judicial duties, and we regret, that circumstances are such that he declines a re-appointment.

Resolved, unanimously, That there is a respect due to official station, and when an incumbent retires from that station, having for a fourth

of a century been endeared to us by a friendly and honorable intercourse, that it is with regret we witness the separation of the bond which has so long united us together, and which is now to be severed, and probably forever.

Resolved, unanimously, That it is desirable that a portrait of Judge Foote be placed in this Court room, to the end that when we retire from the busy scenes of life, and this bench and these seats shall be occupied by those who succeed us, they may have the pleasure of beholding the likeness of those who have been pioneers in the judiciary of our country, and who have borne the responsibilities of office, with dignity and usefulness, and who have shared in the toils and privations of a country in its infancy, but now grown to a vigorous manhood.

This Grand Jury being also informed, that His Honor, Thomas B. Campbell retires from the bench of this Court at the close of the present term, after a service of seventeen years, do *Resolve*, That it is with pleasure we improve this opportunity to manifest to the world, our high sense of his sterling integrity, practical good sense, urbanity of manners, and fidelity, and do regret that the citizens of this county, whom we represent, are now to be deprived of the benefits of his experience, ability and worth.

Resolved, unanimously, That it is our request, that the above resolutions, be filed by the Clerk, and entered on the minutes of the Court, and that Judges Foote and Campbell be furnished with copies of the same.

Dated at Mayville, February 18, 1843.

A. H. WALKER, Clerk.

N. MIXER, Foreman,

MAYVILLE, February 16, 1843.

To Hon. E. T. Foote, First Judge of Chautauque county, New-York.

DEAR SIR,—As you are about to retire from the bench of our county, after having held a seat thereon for nearly twenty-five years, and for the last twenty years as First Judge of said county, the duties and responsibilities of which station have been ably, faithfully, and honestly discharged, with honor to yourself and to the general satisfaction and approbation of your associates on the bench, and members of the bar, and officers of the Court, and the public generally:

And as you have declined a re-appointment, and are about to retire, as intimated in your charge to the Grand Jury at the opening of this Court, we feel called upon by a sense of duty, to express to you in this public manner, our continued confidence and esteem, and in consideration of the able, faithful and upright discharge of the duties of Judge, we hereby tender to you this as a token of our unabated confidence and respect, and the regret with which we part with you in your official capacity—hoping you may find in retirement, a continuance of that confidence and esteem from an intelligent community which you have so well merited and so universally received while upon the bench.

Signed by

ELISHA WARD,
F. H. RUGGLES, } *Judges.*
T. B. CAMPBELL.

Attorneys.

SAMUEL A. BROWN,
JAMES MULLETT,
ANSELM POTTER,
JACOB HUGHTON,
RICHARD P. MARVIN,
AUSTIN SMITH,
CHARLES S. H. WILLIAMS,
ORSELL COOK,
JOHN H. PRAY,
ABNER LEWIS,
ABNER HAZELTINE,
P. FALCONER,

L. MORRIS,
DAVID MANN,
R. SACKETT,
W. S. HINGKLEY,
Z. C. YOUNG,
O. STILES,
W. P. MELLIN,
HENRY KEEP,
P. R. COOK,
J. M. KEET,
W. H. OUTLER,
G. A. GREEN,

D. EDBON,
C. R. LELAND,
G. W. PARKER,
C. TUCKER,
M. STROPE,
M. BURNELL,
JOHN DIXON,
WILLIAM SMITH,
G. W. TEW,
A. RICHMOND,
E. B. FORBUSH,
S. MERVIN SMITH.

JOHN G. HINGKLEY, Clerk.

A. W. MUZZY, Sheriff.

M. P. BEMUS, County Treasurer,

HENRY GIFFORD, Under Sheriff.

The following resolution was *unanimously* adopted at a County Convention of Democratic Delegates from the several towns, assembled at the court house in Mayville, the 17th of December, 1842:

"Whereas, the Hon. Elial T. Foote, and the Hon. Thomas B. Campbell have, by respectful communications made to this Convention, declined a re-nomination to the offices which they have so long and ably filled: be it therefore *Resolved*, That this Convention, representing as it does, not only the sentiments and feelings of the Democratic party, but on this occasion, as we believe, the undivided opinion of the great body of citizens of the county, regardless of party divisions and feelings, are called upon to tender, which we do from a just sense and obligation of duty as well as pride, our acknowledgments to them for the prompt, dignified and efficient discharge of their duties as Judges for a long series of years, and cannot permit the occasion of such separation to pass without this sincere and just tribute to their distinguished talents and services as officers, and their high moral worth as men, and that they will carry with them into retirement our best wishes for their future health and prosperity."

At the annual meeting of the Chautauque County Medical Society, held at their room in the court house in the village of Mayville, in said county, on the 23d day of June, 1847, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, that while we regret the absence of Dr. E. T. Foote, M. D. from our county, we tender him our cordial thanks for his scientific and philanthropic course, while for many years he has been a leading member of this society, and extensively engaged in the practice of Physic and Surgery among us; he has our best wishes for success in whatever place he may be located. His moral worth and scientific attainments entitle him to the confidence of all who require his professional aid.

Resolved, that a copy of the foregoing resolution with the seal of the Society attached, be presented to Dr. E. T. Foote, M. D. signed by the President, and attested by the Secretary.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my name and affixed the corporate seal of said Society, this 23d day of June, 1847.



B. WALWORTH, *President*.

W. P. HOLMES, *Secretary*.

DD. Page 267.

DOCT. LYMAN FOOTE.

DOCT. LYMAN FOOTE, of Sacket's Harbor, (N. Y.,) was born in Wallingford, 1796. Professor Benjamin Silliman, of Yale College, in whose family he resided for eight years, took great interest in his early education, and in his subsequent career. After receiving his degree of Doctor of Medicine at Yale College, in 1816, and after a brief practice in his profession in a country town in Connecticut, he received in August, 1818, from Hon. John C. Calhoun, who was at that time Secretary of War, an appointment as assistant Surgeon in the army of the United States. In due course of service, Doct. Foote was promoted to the rank of Surgeon in 1831, and at the time of his death, he was fourth in rank in the army. He was in active service in the Black Hawk, Florida and Mexican War, and during the progress of the last, died at Port Lavacca, in Texas, on the 24th of October, 1846.

He sustained the reputation of an able Physician and Surgeon, and an excellent man.

THE labor of the Compiler of this Genealogy is about to close, and he commits the results of his widely extended investigations and correspondence to the charitable judgment of all who trace their descent from Nathaniel Foote, one of the first Settlers of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) and to all others who are interested in the name of Foote, and in the Genealogy and Antiquities of New-England generally. He is conscious of having spared no pains to ascertain with perfect accuracy every fact introduced in these pages,—but as his information has been drawn from various sources,—from the dim and dusty records of more than forty Towns, of not less than twenty Courts of Probate, of several Churches, besides the Records of the Colonies of Connecticut and New-Haven,—from the inscriptions of more than five hundred tomb stones,—from innumerable documents, memoranda and letters written in every variety of penmanship, and having an abundance of merit, except that of legibility,—it will not be strange if occasional errors in names and dates should be detected. To any one who will find and communicate to the Compiler, any such error, or will supply any deficiency in any and every respect, he will make his grateful acknowledgments, and will enter the corrections and additional information in his own copy, which shall be at the service of any one who may in some future day undertake to publish a new edition of this work.

INDEX,

TO

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FOOTE, THE SETTLER.*

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE NAME OF FOOTE.

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
	A.							
1744	Aaron,	174	1762	Abigail,	2241	1846	Albert,	1042
1709	Aaron,	458	1764	Abigail,	2323	1815	Albert,	1822
	Aaron,	490	1792	Abigail,	2419	1798	Albert,	2404
1781	Aaron,	572	1825	Abigail,	2551	1811	Albert C.,	2697
1820	Aaron,	1057		Abigail,	2579	1840	Albert E.,	2989
1795	Aaron,	1305	1822	Abigail,	2671	1804	Albert S.,	1795
1738	Aaron,	1903	1800	Abigail,	2877	1821	Alberti,	2701
1734	Aaron,	2062	1796	Abigail Caroline,	2817	1798	Alden,	1188
1771	Aaron,	2153	1842	Abigail Emily,	1035	1820	Alden Aurelius Gay,	1701
1806	Aaron,	2467	1808	Abigail H.,	2894		Alexander,	2445
1849	Aaron,	2949	1770	Abigail Mary Ann,	2390		Alexander,	3065
1801	Aaron Hubbard,	2489	1769	Abigail Sarah Hall,	2386	1787	Alfred,	674
1810	Aaron S.,	1712	1751	Abijah,	519	1811	Alfred,	2703
1798	Abba,	1415	1768	Abijah,	2330	1840	Alfred,	2826
1822	Abby Ann,	1618	1800	Abner P.,	2501	1801	Allen,	1252
1836	Abby L.,	1633	1704	Abraham,	1917	1771	Allen,	2374
1754	Abel,	520	1704	Abraham,	1943	1836	Allen,	3135
1751	Abiah,	475	1725	Abraham,	2011		Alma,	1190
1772	Abiah,	1443	1760	Abraham,	2301		Alma,	2838
1767	Abiah,	2353	1797	Abraham,	2610	1802	Almeda,	890
1777	Abiah,	2359		Abraham,	2840		Almira,	820
	Abiah,	2830	1778	Abram,	2777		Almira,	2494
1779	Abiah C.,	1419	1805	Abram,	3169		Almiri,	1258
1804	Abiathar,	2633	1790	Absalom,	564	1701	Almiri,	1451
1734	Abigail,	92	1812	Acanh Sophia,	1569	1817	Almiri,	1830
1714	Abigail,	153	1764	Active,	2198	1811	Almiri M.,	850
1757	Abigail,	183	1788	Adah,	1494	1838	Alonzo,	2975
	Abigail,	412		Adah,	2486	1815	Alonzo D.,	2847
1745	Abigail,	502	1805	Adella,	2459	1788	Altha,	1227
1747	Abigail,	533	1830	Adella,	3054		Altha,	1261
1708	Abigail,	568		Adelia A.,	1776	1777	Aivan,	953
1792	Abigail,	746	1825	Adeline,	1849	1778	Alvan,	1223
	Abigail,	1137	1729	Adonijah,	90	1801	Alvan,	1659
1780	Abigail,	1160	1768	Adonijah,	261	1797	Alvin,	2405
1791	Abigail,	1277	1760	Adonijah,	292	1803	Amanda,	991
1706	Abigail,	1918	1780	Adonijah,	852	1837	Amanda,	1073
	Abigail,	1935	1803	Adonijah,	873	1806	Ananda,	1755
	Abigail,	1979	1800	Adonijah,	889		Amanda,	2468
1720	Abigail,	2002	1799	Adonijah,	909	1795	Amanda,	2609
1737	Abigail,	2010	1819	Adonijah,	1643	1806	Amanda,	2805
1739	Abigail,	2017	1823	Adonijah,	1644	1829	Amanda,	3051
1743	Abigail,	2030	1787	Adrian,	599	1828	Amanda N.,	2715
1744	Abigail,	2037	1822	Adrian,	1524	1783	Amasa,	573
1752	Abigail,	2194	1833	Adrian Van Horn,	1518	1778	Amasa,	640
				Alanson,	1140		Amasa,	819

* The names of a large number of individuals, belonging principally to the eighth, or living generation, mention of whom is made on the right hand of each of the foregoing pages, are not included in this index.

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1723	Ambrose,	104	1779	Anson,	2250	1838	Benjamin Smith,	3139
1750	Ambrose,	381	1783	Anson,	2267	1713	Benoni,	119
1751	Ambrose,	382	1784	Anson S.,	2251	1761	Beriah,	2149
1846	Ambrose Pratt,	1020	1842	Antoinette E.,	2090	1766	Bernice,	2166
1777	Amelia,	461	1767	Appleton,	452	1760	Betsy,	522
1801	Amelia,	761	1787	Appolos,	1136	1791	Betsy,	601
1822	Amelia,	1145	1807	Ariel,	2598	1786	Betsy,	622
1793	Amelia,	1304		Arnold,	1439	1799	Betsy,	871
1799	Amelia,	1646	1796	Arsinoe,	1414	1786	Betsy,	977
1795	Amelia,	2503	1772	Arunah,	2146	1780	Betsy,	1099
	Amelia,	2619	1726	Asa,	89	1793	Betsy,	1370
1813	Amelia Ann,	1758	1753	Asa,	220	1777	Betsy,	2148
1776	Amos,	1399	1788	Asa,	234	1816	Betsy,	2432
1768	Amos,	2152		Asa,	252	1792	Betsy,	2439
1763	Amos,	2338	1785	Asa,	562	1803	Betsy,	3168
1803	Amos,	2484	1816	Asa,	722	1811	Betsy,	797
1735	Amy,	490	1791	Asa,	745		Betsy,	817
1830	Amy,	1851	1798	Asa,	748	1799	Betsy,	1129
1767	Amy,	2143		Asa,	810	1781	Betsy,	2266
	Andrew,	1398		Asa,	818	1782	Betsy,	2361
1824	Andrew,	1525	1824	Asa,	1056	1799	Betsy,	2855
	Andrew,	2839	1835	Asa,	1626	1821	Betsy Newton,	1567
1800	Andrew H.,	2647	1737	Asa,	2023	1754	Betty,	319
1806	Andrew Hull,	2699	1773	Asa,	2225	1753	Betty,	383
	Andrew Hull,	3201	1817	Asa,	2644	1746	Betty,	541
1812	Andrew J.,	1832	1830	Asa Hiram,	1012	1790	Betty Ann,	1495
1776	Andrew Ward,	646	1763	Asabel,	325	1757	Bronson,	2139
1833	Andrew Ward,	1604	1783	Asabel,	641	1826	Byron,	2770
	Aner,	1400	1804	Asabel,	992			
1715	Ann,	76	1775	Asabel,	2261		C.	
1739	Ann,	172	1804	Asabel,	2597		Caleb,	1785
1754	Ann,	197	1807	Asabel Doddridge,	1562	1779	Caleb M.,	1386
1762	Ann,	388		Asenath,	964	1839	Calista Laura,	3024
1791	Ann,	1344	1762	Asenath,	2164	1702	Calvin,	958
1729	Ann,	2006	1780	Asenath,	2309	1790	Calvin,	1105
1731	Ann,	2007	1808	Augustus,	1141	1785	Calvin,	1341
1827	Ann Butler,	2552		Augustus,	2621	1814	Calvin W.,	3184
1833	Ann Clarissa,	2987	1802	Augustus,	2678		Candace,	416
1810	Ann E.,	2696	1804	Augustus,	2879	1806	Caroline,	763
1826	Ann Eliza,	1879	1822	Augustus Aluthea,	3148	1809	Caroline,	986
1836	Ann Eliza,	2988	1810	Augustus Edwin,	2901	1837	Caroline,	1627
1830	Ann Elizabeth,	2963	1847	Augustus R. Street,	3204		Caroline,	1778
1795	Ann Louisa,	2655	1793	Aurelia,	1413	1830	Caroline Adriance,	3211
1824	Ann Platt,	3207	1794	Aurelia,	2500	1820	Caroline Delia,	1574
1732	Anna,	107	1773	Austin,	1426	1891	Caroline Elizabeth,	2928
1759	Anna,	394	1781	Austin,	1431	1817	Caroline Elizabeth,	3056
1765	Anna,	396	1791	Avery,	829	1804	Carter,	762
1749	Anna,	534	1760	Azubah,	454	1733	Catharine,	102
1801	Anna,	793				1792	Catharine,	653
1809	Anna,	796		B.		1779	Catharine,	1430
1801	Anna,	910	1774	Bailey,	1488	1841	Catharine,	1678
1804	Anna,	993		Barnam,	1395	1818	Catharine,	2728
1791	Anna,	1412	1784	Barnheba,	1264	1831	Catharine,	2942
1775	Anna,	1428	1750	Barzillai,	317	1823	Catharine Amelia,	1597
1791	Anna,	1442	1792	Beda,	2479	1840	Catharine Eliz'th,	1607
1787	Anna,	2144	1805	Beers,	1827	1839	Catharine Elliott,	1601
1769	Anna,	2230	1800	Bela,	2631	1811	Catharine H.,	2924
1769	Anna,	2238	1816	Bela II.,	2638	1810	Catharine Hawley,	1805
1778	Anna,	2279	1807	Belinda,	2627	1794	Catharine Maria,	1437
1757	Anna,	2297	1813	Ballinda S.,	3174	1820	Catharine Starr,	2767
1772	Anna,	2375	1777	Benajah Ellis,	1418	1810	Celestia,	895
	Anna,	2477	1812	Benajah L.,	1821	1799	Celestia,	1199
1793	Anna,	2508	1778	Benjamin,	2927	1809	Celia,	2635
1804	Anna Hall,	2617	1815	Benjamin,	2643	1804	Cemantha,	891
1805	Anna Jenes,	2869	1817	Benjamin,	2651		Cemantha,	1257
1783	Anne,	1448	1845	Benjamin,	3138	1817	Cervilla,	1135
1795	Anson,	1371	1819	Ben'n Franklin,	1839	1797	Chandler,	1645

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1752	Charity,	535		Clarissa,	2483	1809	Daniel B.,	1819
1774	Charity,	1444	1813	Clarissa,	2752	1827	Daniel Delazon,	1875
1784	Charity,	2252	1804	Clarissa A.,	726	1792	Daniel H.,	1269
1810	Charly Louiza,	1882	1821	Clarissa Lydia,	2426	1820	Daniel Northrup,	1686
1718	Charles,	78	1800	Clarissa Pamela,	1002	1814	Daniel Pareons,	1550
1723	Charles,	81	1791	Clark,	1249	1762	Darius,	2157
1753	Charles,	212		Clinton,	2450	1802	Darius,	2502
1781	Charles,	693	1763	Cotilia,	523	1797	Daroxa,	1251
1806	Charles,	727	1769	Comfort,	2137		Dauphin K.,	1779
	Charles,	732	1819	Cornelia,	2729	1718	David,	96
1817	Charles,	767	1840	Cornelia Elizabeth,	3109	1707	David,	150
1800	Charles,	990	1822	Cornelia Sophie,	1872	1760	David,	223
1841	Charles,	1039		Cornellus,	826	1760	David,	324
1706	Charles,	1060	1838	Cullen Beecher,	3166		David,	424
1793	Charles,	1373	1759	Cynthia,	2197	1705	David,	483
1779	Charles,	1380		Cynthia,	2572		David,	488
1800	Charles,	1766	1833	Cynthia Ann,	2562	1796	David,	567
	Charles,	2487	1760	Cyrene,	2156	1812	David,	720
	Charles,	2573	1785	Cyrene,	2461	1809	David,	764
1815	Charles,	3055	1781	Cyrenius,	1491	1797	David,	791
1847	Charles,	3222	1784	Cyrus,	854	1790	David,	979
	Charles Augustus,	671		Cyrus,	965	1782	David,	1043
1825	Charles Cheney,	2997				1785	David,	1366
1812	Charles Doolittle,	2541		D.		1775	David,	1377
1833	Charles E.,	1035	1786	Damaris,	2283	1776	David,	1445
1833	Charles E.,	1752	1755	Dan,	179	1806	David,	1765
1843	Charles Galusha,	3025	1792	Dan,	576	1730	David,	1989
1810	Charles Henry,	1558	1800	Dan,	605	1727	David,	2005
1831	Charles Henry,	1690	1810	Dan,	609	1788	David,	2160
1838	Charles Henry,	1855	1785	Dan,	695	1750	David,	2177
1825	Charles Henry,	2041	1824	Dan,	1498	1776	David,	2226
1808	Charles Hyde,	1557	1833	Dan,	1512	1753	David,	2295
1809	Charles Parker,	1792		Dan,	2451		David,	2443
1838	Charles Rollin,	1677	1652	Daniel,	10	1806	David,	2503
1816	Charles S.,	3031	1689	Daniel,	28	1780	David,	2778
1819	Charles Sherman,	1835	1682	Daniel,	30	1813	David,	3172
1824	Charles Talntor,	1541	1717	Daniel,	77	1823	David A.,	1748
1823	Charles Wesley,	1715	1724	Daniel,	137	1805	David A.,	2915
	Charlotte,	1260	1716	Daniel,	154	1810	David Austin,	1757
1779	Charlotte,	1379	1717	Daniel,	183	1812	David Edmund,	1883
	Charlotte,	1393	1744	Daniel,	491	1811	David John Smith,	2642
1797	Charlotte,	1438	1764	Daniel,	423	1821	David S.,	3177
1804	Charlotte,	1764	1748	Daniel,	441	1783	David Stillson,	1408
1796	Charlotte,	2905	1749	Daniel,	515		Deborah,	253
1833	Charlotte,	3095	1748	Daniel,	518	1774	Deborah,	298
1792	Chauncey,	1196		Daniel,	536	1753	Deborah,	478
1789	Chauncey,	1262	1777	Daniel,	433	1764	Deborah Ann,	512
1815	Chauncey,	1276	1780	Daniel,	675	1794	Delia,	981
	Chauncey,	2574	1802	Daniel,	834	1803	Delia,	1253
1793	Chauncey Bishop,	2654		Daniel,	961	1813	Delia,	1265
1780	Chester,	1285	1817	Daniel,	1143	1801	Delta,	1273
1795	Chester,	2440	1788	Daniel,	1220	1814	Delta,	1652
1791	Chester,	2571	1820	Daniel,	1772	1792	Delta,	2615
	Chester,	2833	1697	Daniel,	1915		Delta,	3073
1764	Chloe,	216	1695	Daniel,	1939	1741	Dellight,	313
1772	Chloe,	2169	1701	Daniel,	1042	1767	Dellight,	457
1808	Chloe,	2539	1734	Daniel,	2022	1805	Diantha,	892
1837	Christophe S.,	1606	1756	Daniel,	9215	1708	Dinah,	117
1784	Clara,	1332	1780	Daniel,	2218	1841	Denizon B.,	3129
1795	Clara,	1337	1760	Daniel,	2327		Desire,	2025
1760	Clarissa,	485	1802	Daniel,	2612	1797	Dolly O.,	759
1798	Clarissa,	832	1796	Daniel,	2622	1733	Dorothy,	91
1795	Clarissa,	1250	1817	Daniel,	2754	1729	Dorothy,	161
1817	Clarissa,	1649	1828	Daniel,	2771		Dorothy,	494
1819	Clarissa,	1800	1845	Daniel,	3143	1766	Dorothy,	508
1700	Clarissa,	2100	1783	Daniel A.,	1381	1774	Dorathy,	589
1805	Clarison,	2274		Daniel B.,	1780	1772	Dorathy,	1378

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1729	Dorathy,	1988	1784	Eljah,	621	1803	Emeline,	847
1745	Dorathy,	1097	1775	Eljah,	1181	1810	Emeline,	914
1806	Dorcas,	1913	1779	Eljah,	1183	1844	Emeline,	1616
1727	Dorcas,	1977	1789	Eljah,	1368	1829	Emeline,	1622
1773	Dorcas,	2154	1788	Eljah,	2782	1815	Emeline,	2753
1825	Dotha E.,	2850	1757	Elisha,	214	1837	Emeline,	2944
1829	Dyar,	1501	1764	Elisha,	456	1810	Emeline,	3171
1841	Dyar,	1506	1796	Elisha,	700	1832	Emeline A.,	3187
1835	Dyar,	1513	1783	Elisha,	714	1814	Emerett,	1769
1788	Dyer,	575	1775	Elisha,	952	1809	Emerson,	1637
			1786	Elisha,	1300	1848	Emerson,	3223
			1809	Elisha,	1651	1818	Emerson Cogswell,	1760
	E.			Elisha,	2400	1805	Emily,	752
1720	Ebenezer,	157	1826	Elisha F.,	1700	1838	Emily,	1613
1756	Ebenezer,	198	1821	Elisha L.,	803	1822	Emily,	1801
1778	Ebenezer,	1168	1820	Elisha Milton,	1898	1800	Emily,	2667
1774	Ebenezer,	1417	1803	Elisha P.,	1660	1804	Emily,	2681
1842	Ebenezer,	1615	1744	Elitheia,	314	1819	Emily,	2700
1740	Ebenezer,	1994	1796	Eliza,	1198	1815	Emily,	2727
1734	Ebenezer,	2015	1833	Eliza,	1024	1841	Emily B.,	1514
1730	Ebenezer,	2050	1815	Eliza,	1664	1837	Emily Fairchild,	1670
1765	Ebenezer,	2342	1808	Eliza,	1756	1828	Emily J.,	3036
1773	Ebenezer,	2346	1807	Eliza,	2504	1823	Emily Maria,	3092
1789	Ebenezer,	2507		Eliza,	2678		Emma,	2444
1820	Ebenezer,	2956	1808	Eliza Ann,	1111	1810	Emma,	2844
1805	Ebenezer Barnard,	703	1824	Eliza Ann,	2640	1842	Emma Jane,	3115
	Ebenezer E.,	413	1808	Eliza Crassett,	908	1770	Enoch,	484
1832	Edson Dan.,	1527	1815	Eliza M.,	1744	1794	Enos,	1059
1743	Edward,	516	1806	Eliza Pamela,	2634	1792	Enos,	2231
1824	Edward,	1666	1812	Eliza S.,	2896	1819	Enos,	2670
1783	Edward Allen,	1432	1815	Eliza Taintor,	1536	1843	Enos Puffer,	1857
1833	Edward Darwin,	3103	1616	Elizabeth,	3	1787	Ephelia,	1392
1820	Edward Dorr,	2903	1654	Elizabeth,	11	1685	Ephraim,	17
1819	Edward Warner,	1596	1677	Elizabeth,	14	1716	Ephraim,	86
1799	Edwin,	749	1722	Elizabeth,	80		Ephraim,	250
1837	Edwin,	1037	1717	Elizabeth,	144	1765	Ephraim,	295
1835	Edwin,	1625	1719	Elizabeth,	158		Ephraim,	612
1759	Edwin,	2217	1750	Elizabeth,	180	1796	Ephraim,	831
1700	Edwin,	2614		Elizabeth,	251		Ephraim,	1976
1806	Edwin Harrison,	2672		Elizabeth,	822	1775	Ephraim,	2111
1823	Edwin Linsley,	1019	1795	Elizabeth,	988	1769	Epaphroditus,	297
1831	Edwin Tracy,	1502	1820	Elizabeth,	1054	1791	Epaphroditus,	907
1819	Edward Warren,	1568	1819	Elizabeth,	1561	1808	Erasmus Darwin,	2750
1792	Elanson,	1372	1833	Elizabeth,	1668	1788	Erastus,	623
1842	Eleanor Selina,	3121	1819	Elizabeth,	1840	1794	Erastus,	859
1684	Eleazar,	26	1664	Elizabeth,	1906	1785	Erastus,	864
1719	Eleazar,	131	1696	Elizabeth,	1919	1795	Erastus,	962
1751	Elennor,	403	1697	Elizabeth,	1946	1791	Erastus,	1051
1780	Electa,	462	1709	Elizabeth,	1954	1777	Erastus,	2171
1797	Electa,	870	1728	Elizabeth,	2040	1800	Erastus,	2535
1747	El,	193	1755	Elizabeth,	2206	1821	Erastus,	2549
1793	El,	677	1767	Elizabeth,	2381		Erastus Darwin,	2908
1803	El,	794	1816	Elizabeth,	2424	1834	Erastus Devolson,	3007
	El,	1582		Elizabeth,	2495	1815	Erastus Miles,	2547
	Elisdee C.,	2575	1826	Elizabeth,	2947	1819	Erastus N.,	2711
1796	Elia Todd,	2533	1842	Elizabeth,	3137		Erastus Strong,	1580
1766	Elia,	217	1835	Elizabeth Isabel,	1519	1802	Ermina,	1753
1799	Elia,	701	1825	Elizabeth J.,	3001	1748	Ether,	176
1782	Elia B.,	1420	1839	Elizabeth Mary,	2970	1778	Ether,	372
1809	Eliahu,	849		Elizur,	3069	1771	Ether,	391
1794	Eliahu,	875	1836	Ellen,	3113		Ether,	491
1786	Eliahu,	1104	1833	Ellen Elmina,	1013	1804	Ether,	607
1757	Eliahu,	2216	1839	Ellen Elmyra,	2775	1822	Ether,	725
	Eliahu Davis,	3067	1836	Ellen Maria,	1676	1787	Ether,	1050
1808	Eliahu L.,	1796	1843	Ellot Crosby,	3090	1770	Ether,	1375
1809	Eliahu Sherman,	2491	1835	Elmina,	2703	1826	Ether,	1657
1755	Eljah,	431	1756	Elsie,	2196	1802	Ether,	1763
1740	Eljah,	499						

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1796	Eather,	2568	1837	Frederick Seymour,	3008	1754	Hannah,	928
1819	Eather B.,	1713	1827	Frederick William,	1578		Hannah,	260
1770	Eather Martoon,	2344	1816	Frederick William,	1809	1766	Hannah,	389
1820	Eugenia Maria,	1871	1815	Frederick William,	1877		Hannah,	414
1694	Eunice,	20	1750	Free love,	320	1754	Hannah,	476
1716	Eunice,	95	1764	Free love,	807	1746	Hannah,	528
1735	Eunice,	108	1759	Freeman,	449	1779	Hannah,	534
1759	Eunice,	215	1797	Freeman,	1188	1778	Hannah,	1446
1756	Eunice,	343		Freeman,	2454	1814	Hannah,	1833
1757	Eunice,	393	1845	Freeman Holbrook,	3026	1712	Hannah,	1959
1768	Eunice,	397	1801	Friend,	1200		Hannah,	1978
1794	Eunice,	699				1730	Hannah,	2020
1791	Eunice,	756				1742	Hannah,	2022
	Eunice,	1402				1760	Hannah,	2036
1731	Eunice,	2061				1763	Hannah,	2136
1777	Eunice,	2233				1773	Hannah,	2213
1779	Eunice,	2360				1784	Hannah,	2244
1830	Eunice A.,	1702				1791	Hannah,	2285
1834	Eunice Amelia,	1503				1756	Hannah,	2315
1809	Eunice Ana,	2683				1821	Hannah,	2434
1760	Eunice C.,	1046				1807	Hannah,	2916
1824	Eunice Louisa,	804				1843	Hannah,	2939
1837	Euphemis,	2824				1774	Estlin H.,	1403
1801	Evelina,	1280				1804	Harlow,	1754
1818	Ezekiel,	723				1773	Harriet,	644
1713	Ezer,	118					Harriet,	872
1757	Ezra,	222					Harriet,	733
1748	Ezra,	500				1789	Harriet,	806
1792	Ezra,	757				1795	Harriet,	1270
1795	Ezra,	758				1806	Harriet,	1556
	Ezra,	1049				1828	Harriet,	1667
1789	Ezra,	2373				1819	Harriet,	1811
1809	Ezra Albert,	2859				1792	Harriet,	2325
1820	Ezra M.,	3176				1805	Harriet,	2602
						1817	Harriet A.,	1697
						1839	Harriet Fracina,	3101
						1844	Harriet Grace,	2776
						1821	H. Jane,	1665
						1830	Harriet Killsgrove,	1677
						1844	Harriet Melinda,	2993
						1831	Harriet Ward,	1603
						1814	Harriet Woodth,	1641
						1803	Harrison,	2427
						1807	Barrison,	2673
							Harry,	2453
						1807	Harvey,	1132
						1795	Harvey,	2269
						1787	Heber,	1410
						1803	Helen,	2458
						1844	Helen S. D.,	3167
						1755	Hell,	2034
						1800	Hell,	2273
						1865	Henrietta,	1649
						1794	Henry,	602
							Henry,	731
						1798	Henry,	1061
						1791	Henry,	1263
						1791	Henry,	1303
							Henry,	1479
						1827	Henry,	1509
						1829	Henry,	1825
						1808	Henry,	2275
							Henry,	2475
						1891	Henry,	2717
						1838	Henry,	3053
						1831	Henry A.,	1034
						1809	Henry A.,	2648

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1820	Henry C.	2652	1722	Irena,	88	1815	Jane E.	1696
1825	Henry Cady,	1577	1844	Irvine,	3142	1810	Jane Eliza,	1861
1829	Henry Davis,	3210	1746	Isaac,	192	1814	Jane Eliza,	2731
1825	Henry Edward,	1598		Isaac,	489	1825	Jane Elizabeth,	1814
1838	Henry Emerson,	1505	1753	Isaac,	501	1816	Jane Elizabeth,	1885
1823	Henry Hawley,	1813	1738	Isaac,	525	1823	Jane Maria,	1762
1818	Henry Hobart,	3146	1774	Isaac,	638	1728	Jared,	83
1812	Henry Leander,	2639	1776	Isaac,	639	1764	Jared,	230
1820	Henry Martin,	3091	1795	Isaac,	1176	1770	Jared,	232
1830	Henry Martyn,	2987	1785	Isaac,	1449	1795	Jared,	780
1824	Henry Rutger,	1656	1817	Isaac,	1560	1735	Jared,	2026
1823	Henry Smith,	3206	1672	Isaac,	1911	1762	Jared,	2193
1840	Henry Van Ren'r,	1693	1717	Isaac,	1960	1789	Jared,	2253
1813	Henry Wainwright,	1878	1750	Isaac,	2057	1800	Jared,	2680
1817	Henry Ward,	1595	1747	Isaac,	2098	1817	Jared A.,	2705
1844	Henry Ward,	1602	1766	Isaac,	2221	1814	Jared A.,	3185
1816	Heppy Ann,	1834	1769	Isaac,	2223	1777	Jarius,	2147
1762	Hepzibah,	434	1774	Isaac,	2376	1804	Jarvis,	2864
1799	Hepzibah,	1178	1769	Isaac,	2410	1813	Jedidah Ann,	2496
1805	Hepzibah,	2922	1799	Isaac,	2417	1687	Jehiel,	32
1842	Herman,	1018	1821	Isaac,	2845	1719	Jehiel,	164
1793	Herschel,	1336	1805	Isaac,	2907	1724	Jehiel,	166
	Hester,	2843	1819	Isaac Henry,	2927	1762	Jehiel,	511
1801	Hezekiah,	1179	1825	Isaac Platt,	3208	1756	Jehiel,	531
1772	Hilpah Rosiette,	468	1768	Isaac Salmon,	1383	1821	Jehiel,	1848
1789	Hiram,	643	1805	Isaac Salmon,	1790	1718	Jemima,	155
1800	Hiram,	2272	1807	Isabella,	608	1725	Jemima,	2048
1801	Hiram,	2528	1713	Israel,	75	1771	Jemima,	2247
1808	Hiram,	2530	1755	Israel,	182	1759	Jemima,	2321
1799	Hiram Shaylor,	380	1794	Israel,	566	1725	Jeremiah,	105
1846	Hiram W.,	2992	1783	Israel,	620	1750	Jeremiah,	386
1783	Hitty,	2435				1792	Jeremiah,	2058
1810	Homer,	1638		J.		1794	Jeremiah,	1496
1799	Horace,	760	1779	Jabez,	2280		Jerome,	3068
1790	Horace,	1195	1785	Jabez Botsford,	1493	1755	Jerusha,	213
1816	Horace,	1799		Jacob,	814	1755	Jerusha,	221
1789	Horace,	2438	1710	Jacob,	1958	1739	Jerusha,	312
1811	Horace,	2531	1732	Jacob,	2021		Jerusha,	539
1832	Horace Allen,	2999	1744	Jacob,	2055	1781	Jerusha,	560
1823	Horace Freeman,	3000	1771	Jacob,	2212	1782	Jerusha,	694
1798	Horatio,	2526	1764	Jacob,	2220		Jerusha,	734
1827	Horatio Kirkland,	2982	1776	Jacob,	2358	1789	Jerusha,	744
1843	Horatio R.,	2991	1749	Jacob,	2363	1781	Jerusha,	954
1729	Hosea,	106	1798	Jacob,	2623		Jerusha,	960
1763	Hosea,	395	1827	Jacob C.,	2851		Jerusha,	1481
1800	Hosea,	1108	1776	Jairus,	2249	1845	Jerusha,	1636
1756	Huldah,	446		Jairus,	2472	1728	Jerusha,	2080
1769	Huldah,	558	1799	Jairus C.,	2595	1746	Jerusha,	2192
1791	Huldah,	565	1747	James,	503	1756	Jesse,	291
1774	Huldah,	1427	1752	James,	543	1779	Jesse,	851
1729	Huldah,	1984	1801	James,	872	1758	Jesse,	2035
1762	Huldah,	2299	1781	James,	1217	1770	Jesse,	2332
1798	Huldah,	2784	1801	James,	1410	1788	Jesse Finch,	2284
	Huldah,	2842		James,	1454	1776	Jesse Selkrigg,	2334
1829	Huldah,	3180	1776	James,	2367	1846	Jessie Silliman,	3217
1798	Huron,	876	1811	James,	2649	1827	Jethro Wood,	1903
			1831	James,	3052	1825	Jirah Isham,	1499
			1833	James Edwin,	1739	1840	Joanna Maria,	805
1711	Ichabod,	1944	1827	James Hall,	2998	1763	Joel,	224
1747	Ichabod,	2031	1824	James Harvey,	2769	1808	Joel,	913
1791	Ichabod C.,	2254	1842	James Hobart,	3100	1840	Joel,	1814
1829	Ichabod C.,	2716	1805	James Lewis,	2719	1825	Joel,	1620
1804	Ira,	835	1808	James Picket,	2923	1811	Joel B.,	799
	Ira,	1186	1831	James R.,	2966	1680	John,	29
1759	Ira,	2149		James S.,	1781	1728	John,	109
1797	Ira,	2594	1820	Jane,	724	1729	John,	139
1823	Ira Asahel,	2735	1839	Jane,	1638	1721	John,	146

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1711	John,	151	1808	John Wesley,	1810	1817	Juliette,	1771
1760	John,	200	1831	John Wesley,	1738	1820	Juliette Jane,	3147
1756	John,	256	1842	John Wesley,	3141	1785	Julius,	375
1763	John,	345	1787	Johnson,	1389	1762	Justin,	201
1765	John,	451		Johnson,	1784	1790	Justin,	624
1760	John,	464	1715	Jonathan,	94	1781	Justin,	635
1761	John,	481	1752	Jonathan,	321	1786	Justin,	1044
1754	John,	514	1788	Jonathan,	956	1803	Justin,	1555
1786	John,	642	1804	Jonathan,	996	1811	Justin,	2751
1792	John,	698	1812	Jonathan,	1663	1781	Justus,	1184
	John,	815	1704	Jonathan,	1951	1801	Justus Battle,	1647
1793	John,	830	1787	Jonathan,	2058			
1801	John,	1006	1772	Jonathan,	2110		K.	
1793	John,	1345	1762	Jonathan,	2379	1748	Keturah,	2176
1791	John,	1369	1765	Jonathan,	2380	1785	Keturah,	2503
	John,	1396	1814	Jonathan,	2423			
1783	John,	1492	1815	Jonathan,	2881		L.	
1827	John,	1526	1774	Jonathan N.,	2325	1779	Lamyra,	1406
1840	John,	1528	1690	Joseph,	19	1790	Lancel,	1335
1821	John,	1747	1721	Joseph,	97	1826	Larcus Harwood,	2986
1825	John,	1749	1730	Joseph,	134	1818	Larmon,	1824
1836	John,	1854	1737	Joseph,	138	1784	Laura,	598
1670	John,	1909	1714	Joseph,	162	1807	Laura,	985
1700	John,	1949	1800	Joseph,	352	1799	Laura,	1272
1740	John,	2028	1755	Joseph,	392	1786	Laura,	1333
1742	John,	2054	1760	Joseph,	491	1791	Laura,	2620
1742	John,	2059	1758	Joseph,	453	1823	Laura Ann,	1774
1706	John,	2151	1748	Joseph,	529	1787	Lavinia,	2351
1763	John,	2219		Joseph,	821	1806	Lavinia,	2082
1772	John,	2242	1778	Joseph,	1098	1844	Lawrence,	2828
1776	John,	2343	1781	Joseph,	1583	1828	Leander P.,	1750
1775	John,	2347	1803	Joseph,	1308	1776	Leman,	1378
1775	John,	2384		Joseph,	1397		Lemuel,	540
1805	John,	2428	1761	Joseph,	1453	1790	Lemuel,	1456
1835	John,	2622	1789	Joseph,	1826	1812	Leonard,	915
1816	John,	2860	1820	Joseph,	1838	1814	Leonard,	916
1798	John,	2874	1866	Joseph,	1907	1791	Leonard,	2265
1830	John,	3136	1691	Joseph,	1938	1816	Leonard Balzy,	2732
1817	John A.,	2897	1722	Joseph,	2003	1836	Levantia,	1532
1843	John A.,	3200	1737	Joseph,	2027	1839	Leveret Wilson,	1016
1774	John Alfred,	2389	1747	Joseph,	2056	1773	Levi,	460
1803	John Alfred,	2808	1775	Joseph,	2214	1778	Levi,	1262
1818	John Augustus,	3089	1776	Joseph,	2239	1761	Levi,	2322
1790	John B.,	1222	1772	Joseph,	2365	1789	Lewis,	2264
1826	John B.,	2700	1821	Joseph,	3161	1806	Lewis,	2485
1807	John Bronson,	2493	1813	Joseph B.,	1743	1792	Lewis,	2499
1844	John Bronson,	2980	1828	Joseph Forward,	2675	1828	Lewis,	2948
1842	John C.,	1040	1828	Joseph Henry,	1717	1844	Lewis Ray,	1535
1803	John C.,	1274	1829	Joseph Hubert,	2736	1813	Linda,	766
1819	John C.,	3033	1796	Joseph L.,	2854	1807	Linus,	1818
1838	John Clark,	1011	1832	Josephine,	3202	1810	Lodemia,	2880
1830	John Clark,	1718	1837	Josephine,	3203	1751	Lois,	211
1830	J. Chester,	2859	1688	Josiah,	18	1746	Lois,	427
1832	John Edwin,	2645	1713	Josiah,	93	1788	Lois,	696
1823	John G.,	1837	1787	Josiah,	376	1814	Lois,	721
1831	John Henry,	2973	1746	Josiah,	517	1786	Lois,	1103
1816	John Johnson,	1571	1775	Josiah,	2243	1793	Lois,	1170
1819	John Maltby,	3057	1844	Josiah,	2940	1740	Lois,	2096
1832	John Martin,	1845	1789	Julia,	1803	1774	Lois,	2233
1805	John Nelson,	1275	1796	Julia,	1458	1784	Lois,	2415
1833	John Nelson,	1853	1823	Julia,	2730	1767	Lorain,	1271
1783	John Parsons,	649	1810	Julia A.,	1828	1780	Lorenzo,	1224
1833	John S.,	3181	1839	Julia Asenath,	3099		Louisa,	1138
	John Stanley,	2469	1819	Julia Jerusha,	1654	1833	Louisa,	1671
1805	John Stiles,	1340	1800	Julia Maria,	1804	1831	Louisa Caroline,	3196
1819	John Taintor,	1538	1817	Julia R.,	3032	1823	Louisa Ursula,	2962
1844	John Ward,	806	1813	Juliet,	1862	1765	Lovica,	326

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1786	Lovica,	574	1822	Lucy Maria,	1497	1839	Margaret,	3214
1796	Lovica,	982	1795	Lucy Marintha,	2816	1830	Margaret C.,	1751
1799	Lovica,	1264	1779	Lucy Rosanna,	2326	1869	Margaret Eliza'th,	2641
1815	Lovina,	798	1804	Lucy Sophia,	1110	1771	Margaret Parsons,	637
1805	Lovisa,	2513	1794	Luman,	1229		Margaret Parsons,	673
1778	Lowly,	2163	1792	Luman,	2592	1814	Margaret Parsons,	1570
	Lozelle,	3072	1754	Lurinda,	2195	1801	Maria,	702
1811	Lucia,	2867		Lurinda,	2576	1796	Maria,	1279
1820	Lucia R.,	2712	1780	Lurinda Ann,	2497	1822	Maria,	1844
1777	Lucina,	1429	1761	Luther,	465	1800	Maria,	2624
	Lucinda,	420	1791	Luther,	1228		Maria,	2630
1788	Lucinda,	563		Luther,	1475		Maria,	2677
1799	Lucinda,	792	1764	Luther,	2142	1831	Maria Cornelia,	3150
1812	Lucinda,	396		Luther,	2626	1824	Maria H.,	2714
1780	Lucinda,	957	1804	Luther Lyman,	1347	1772	Marian or Mavian,	2333
1803	Lucinda,	1180	1814	Luzerne,	2628	1815	Mariette,	1759
1772	Lucinda,	2388	1837	Luzerne,	3120	1818	Mariette,	2637
	Lucinda Jennett,	3070	1796	Luzon,	1424	1812	Marina,	765
1810	Lucius,	1820		Lydia,	80	1832	Marinda,	3189
1798	Lucius,	2527	1719	Lydia,	132	1805	Marshall,	1661
1803	Lucius,	2625		Lydia,	257	1751	Martha,	196
1806	Lucius Archibald,	997	1790	Lydia,	697	1751	Martha,	443
1844	Lucius Hubbard,	3116	1792	Lydia,	874	1754	Martha,	445
1763	Lucretia,	406	1807	Lydia,	994	1741	Martha,	526
1765	Lucretia,	2202	1805	Lydia,	1369	1781	Martha,	648
	Lucretia,	2570	1712	Lydia,	1935	1802	Martha,	1126
1750	Lucy,	177	1728	Lydia,	1987		Martha,	1259
1758	Lucy,	228	1743	Lydia,	1996		Martha,	1581
1767	Lucy,	231	1728	Lydia,	2012	1753	Martha,	2311
1775	Lucy,	370	1743	Lydia,	2018	1818	Martha,	2425
1750	Lucy,	429		Lydia,	2083	1795	Martha,	2509
1757	Lucy,	432	1774	Lydia,	2170	1838	Martha,	3114
1763	Lucy,	482	1770	Lydia,	2382	1818	Martha,	3176
1738	Lucy,	497	1785	Lydia,	2416	1846	Martha J.,	3190
1798	Lucy,	577	1804	Lydia,	2537	1837	Martha Maria,	2969
1798	Lucy,	604	1796	Lydia,	2876	1822	Martha R.,	2713
1780	Lucy,	736	1708	Lydia,	2906		Martin,	390
1784	Lucy,	1102	1809	Lydia,	2917	1761	Martin,	449
1795	Lucy,	1107	1828	Lydia Ann,	1701	1791	Martin,	1254
1786	Lucy,	1171	1834	Lydia Ann,	2974		Martin,	2448
1783	Lucy,	1218	1798	Lyman,	989		Martin,	2449
1800	Lucy,	1307	1788	Lyman,	1172	1623	Mary,	4
1788	Lucy,	1450	1790	Lyman,	2912	1879	Mary,	15
1813	Lucy,	1797	1837	Lyman,	3213	1674	Mary,	22
1727	Lucy,	1083	1822	Lyman B.,	2707	1680	Mary,	24
1766	Lucy,	2108	1773	Lyman Hall,	2412	1726	Mary,	99
1774	Lucy,	2162		Lynde,	3071	1721	Mary,	136
1769	Lucy,	2211				1731	Mary,	169
	Lucy,	2240				1753	Mary,	178
1783	Lucy,	2263				1752	Mary,	181
1764	Lucy,	2300	1819	Mabel Otis,	1639		Mary,	415
1772	Lucy,	2356	1771	Malachi,	2411		Mary,	428
1810	Lucy,	2422	1799	Malachi T.,	2914	1748	Mary,	477
	Lucy,	2457	1832	Malby,	1133	1751	Mary,	492
	Lucy,	2578	1810	Manfred O.,	2783	1749	Mary,	495
1790	Lucy,	2591	1785	Margenda,	13	1732	Mary,	513
1810	Lucy,	2590	1674	Margaret,	84	1768	Mary,	570
1838	Lucy A.,	3038	1711	Margaret,	175	1777	Mary,	636
1784	Lucy Ann,	1382	1746	Margaret,	194	1769	Mary,	730
1811	Lucy Ann,	1767	1740	Margaret,	196		Mary,	856
1837	Lucy Ann,	2961	1752	Margaret,	398	1788	Mary,	1036
1778	Lucy Clarissa,	2112		Margaret,	399	1835	Mary,	1063
1797	Lucy Clarissa,	2421	1775	Margaret,	571	1806	Mary,	1185
1840	Lucy Elizabeth,	3027	1779	Margaret,	632	1784	Mary,	1255
1830	Lucy Elurina,	1737	1775	Margaret,	811		Mary,	1340
1835	Lucy Helen,	2908		Margaret,	1511	1795	Mary,	1508
	Lucy Henrietta,	13066	1830	Margaret,	2821	1825	Mary,	1572

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1841	Mary,	1028	1816	Maryette Marshall,	3145	1832	Niram,	1852
1812	Mary,	1708	1782	Mason,	1925	1790	Nisan,	1435
1815	Mary,	1808	1783	Matilda,	808	1738	Noah,	103
1817	Mary,	1810	1785	Matilda,	2384	1780	Noah,	373
1697	Mary,	1047	1740	Mehitabel,	504	1786	Noah,	855
1715	Mary,	1956	1752	Mehitabel,	506	1777	Noah Baldwin,	2385
1736	Mary,	1981		Melina Victoria,	2810	1797	Noel,	2441
1724	Mary,	1982	1788	Melissa,	1422	1846	Noyes,	2952
1736	Mary,	1992	1840	Melville B.,	1742		O.	
1722	Mary,	2010	1780	Mercy,	229	1741	Obed,	1995
1761	Mary,	2135		Merick,	2447	1787	Obed,	2174
1763	Mary,	2150		Merrit,	2831	1824	Obed,	2561
1748	Mary,	2193	1795	Merritt,	2873	1817	Obed Hyatt,	2542
1751	Mary,	2294	1810	Merwin,	2668		Olton Cushman,	808
1778	Mary,	2348	1788	Miles,	1334		Oliver,	342
1760	Mary,	2364	1874	Miles,	2357	1755	Oliver,	400
1787	Mary,	2372	1820	Miles Lewis,	2734	1781	Oliver,	853
1808	Mary,	2420	1757	Millescent,	447	1782	Oliver,	959
1802	Mary,	2466	1763	Millescent,	2329		Oliver,	1005
	Mary,	2474	1792	Millescent,	2463	1799	Oliver,	1425
	Mary,	2670		Milo,	2481	1770	Oliver,	1441
1708	Mary,	2679	1798	Milton,	888	1789	Oliver,	2236
1839	Mary,	2825	1789	Milton,	1411		Oliver,	2316
1819	Mary,	3101	1758	Mindwell,	486	1758	Oliver,	2317
1806	Mary A.,	2893	1780	Minerva,	600	1780	Oliver,	2318
1819	Mary Amelia,	1746		Minerva,	2473	1762	Oliver,	2657
1791	Mary Ann,	843		Minerva,	2476	1801	Oliver,	2779
1797	Mary Ann,	1374	1816	Minerva Ann,	801	1782	Oliver,	1047
	Mary Ann,	1482	1806	Morgan,	648	1803	Oliver A.,	2543
1770	Mary Ann,	2387	1843	Morris Cooper,	3216	1821	Oliver Doolittle,	828
1823	Mary Ann,	2765	1702	Moses,	1916	1787	Oliver,	1189
1823	Mary Ann,	2996	1734	Moses,	1091	1800	Orange,	2436
1826	Mary Ann,	3093	1770	Moses,	2145	1784	Orange,	1787
1832	Mary Ann,	3212		Moses,	2478	1797	Orley Newell,	1794
1836	Mary Bassett,	3165	1815	Myron,	1798		Orley Newell,	3178
1823	Mary C.,	1609		N.		1824	Orlia C.,	2455
1805	Mary C.,	2695					Ornan,	3175
1833	Mary Charity,	1881	1794	Nancy,	1197	1818	Orpha A.,	1933
1764	Mary Dorathen,	2165	1780	Nancy,	1931	1785	Orrill,	2772
1802	Mary Dorothea,	2536	1812	Nancy,	2782	1830	Orrill,	865
1820	Mary E.,	1803	1808	Nancy,	2699	1787	Orrin,	1858
1790	Mary E.,	2565	1817	Nancy D.,	2608	1799	Orrin,	2480
1834	Mary E.,	3035	1814	Nancy L.,	145	1832	Orrin Freeman,	1710
1822	Mary Eliza,	1540	1710	Nathan,	9052	1786	Orson,	1388
1843	Mary Eliza,	2951	1738	Nathan,	2328	1806	Otis Clark,	795
1840	Mary Elizabeth,	3140	1761	Nathan,	2511	1819	Ozias P.,	802
1835	Mary Eudocia,	3197	1801	Nathan B.,	3188	1836	Ozias W.,	2182
1833	Mary Haines,	1675	1820	Nathan D.,	1		P.	
1832	Mary J.,	1632	1820	Nathaniel,	8		Paluski,	2841
1826	Mary Jane,	1610	1647	Nathaniel,	16	1802	Pamella,	2832
1840	Mary Jane,	1856	1682	Nathaniel,	21	1813	Pamella K.,	1695
1832	Mary Jane,	2773	1672	Nathaniel,	74	1784	Parthenia M.,	2337
1840	Mary Jane,	3183	1712	Nathaniel,	173	1737	Patience,	171
1836	Mary Josephine,	3098	1742	Nathaniel,	559	1783	Patience,	561
1819	Mary Kellogg,	1573	1779	Nathaniel,	693	1706	Patience,	1952
1816	Mary M.,	1842	1796	Nathaniel,	1533	1804	Patience Maria,	2720
1819	Mary P.,	1247	1838	Nathaniel,	1904	1788	Patty,	1221
1813	Mary Parsons,	1564	1660	Nathaniel,	1914	1778	Patty,	1230
1828	Mary Philena,	3004	1696	Nathaniel,	1975		Peggy,	254
1812	Mary Skinner,	1640	1793	Nathaniel,	2514		Peggy,	825
1817	Mary Sumner,	1537	1807	Nathaniel,	2065	1795	Pela,	844
1823	Mary Todd,	2550	1828	Nathaniel B.,	1504		Peter,	33
1785	Mary Ward,	650	1825	Nathaniel Hibbard,	1387	1725	Peter,	148
1813	Mary Ward,	1594	1836	Nelson,	1786		Peter,	537
1813	Mary Wood,	2546	1783	Newell,	1459	1824	Peter Shepard,	1841
1814	Maryett,	1884		Newell,				
1821	Maryette,	1836	1797	Niram,				

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1723	Phoebe,	147	1776	Rebecca,	1489	1810	Russell,	719
1795	Phoebe,	869	1723	Rebecca,	1957	1777	Russell,	1182
	Phoebe,	1401	1727	Rebecca,	1986	1786	Russell,	2781
1782	Phoebe,	2370	1739	Rebecca,	2095	1810	Russell N.,	3173
1760	Phidema,	510	1761	Rebecca,	2106	1738	Ruth,	498
1796	Phila,	887	1773	Rebecca,	2138	1777	Ruth,	1405
1787	Phila,	1367	1769	Rebecca,	2246	1732	Ruth,	1090
1779	Philema,	2172	1769	Rebecca,	2340	1749	Ruth,	2032
1806	Philema,	2538	1775	Rebecca,	2413	1756	Ruth,	2133
1835	Philema,	3022	1794	Rebecca,	2420	1779	Ruth,	2281
1752	Phillip,	444	1787	Rebecca,	2498	1771	Ruth,	2345
1787	Philo,	1440	1814	Rebecca,	2704			
1795	Philo,	1458	1787	Rebecca G.,	1301			
	Philo,	3075	1821	Rebecca Metcalf,	1055			
1811	Philo Parker,	1793	1825	Rebecca Miller,	1710	1779	Sabrea,	2349
1735	Phineas,	1080	1797	Rebecca R.,	2913	1781	Sabrea,	2350
1763	Phineas,	2107	1817	Rebecca R.,	2925		Sally,	258
1789	Phiny,	1343	1761	Reuben,	293		Sally,	824
	Polly,	262	1789	Reuben,	2354	1798	Sally,	1053
1789	Polly,	377	1771	Reuben,	2355	1802	Sally,	1130
	Polly,	532	1799	Reuben,	2611		Sally,	1139
1802	Polly,	606	1808	Reuben,	2613	1783	Sally,	1365
1798	Polly,	626		Reuben,	2834	1781	Sally,	1390
1808	Polly,	894	1814	Reuben,	2868	1753	Sally,	2099
1789	Polly,	1173	1776	Rhesa,	1404	1810	Sally,	2430
1775	Polly,	1215	1781	Rhesa,	1407	1818	Sally,	2433
1778	Polly,	1216	1757	Rhoda,	227	1787	Sally,	2506
	Polly,	1301	1759	Rhoda,	344	1791	Sally,	2566
1785	Polly,	1421	1819	Rhoda,	1843	1819	Sally Ann,	2706
1781	Polly,	1447	1807	Rhoda Abigail,	2858	1802	Sally G.,	2818
1780	Polly,	2228	1781	Rhoda Ann,	2173	1804	Sally H.,	2646
1789	Polly,	2245	1803	Richard Groves,	1281	1815	Sally H.,	2650
1798	Polly,	2271	1795	Robbins,	747	1837	Sally Harriet,	1520
1799	Polly,	2488	1627	Robert,	2	1809	Sally Kellogg,	1563
1786	Polly,	2505	1821	Robert,	1812	1786	Sally Lament,	2268
1784	Polly,	2780	1699	Robert,	1941	1804	Sally Maria,	1859
1811	Polly A.,	2636	1752	Robert,	2033	1813	Sally Minerva,	800
1810	Polly Belinda,	2870	1779	Robert,	2262	1792	Salmon,	1106
1798	Polly Lodema,	845	1818	Robert,	2766	1640	Samuel,	9
1809	Polly Maria,	1831	1843	Robert,	2827		Samuel,	23
1793	Priscilla,	1175	1825	Robert,	3163	1728	Samuel,	133
1792	Prosper Alonzo,	1436	1766	Robert Ab'm Eb'r,	2199	1719	Samuel,	135
1814	Prosper P.,	2276	1803	Robert Dennis,	2718		Samuel,	255
1788	Prudence,	1104	1845	Robert Ebenezer,	2829	1770	Samuel,	417
1762	Purilus,	486	1830	Robert Ellai,	3005	1744	Samuel,	426
			1817	Robert Ende,	2733	1750	Samuel,	505
	R.			Roderick,	425		Samuel,	823
1731	Rachel,	140	1782	Roderick,	2393	1771	Samuel,	1147
1736	Rachel,	142	1808	Roderick Angus's,	2000	1776	Samuel,	1167
1766	Rachel,	467		Roderick R.,	1394		Samuel,	1187
1744	Rachel,	527	1765	Roger,	225	1784	Samuel,	1219
1764	Rachel,	2339	1764	Roger,	435	1814	Samuel,	1608
1825	Rachel C.,	1630	1766	Roger,	1146	1668	Samuel,	1908
1806	Rachel Harriet,	2721	1754	Roseanna,	463	1696	Samuel,	1940
1809	Rachel Lord,	754	1804	Roswell,	1816	1792	Samuel,	1950
1797	Rachel P.,	2861	1775	Roxana,	645	1718	Samuel,	2001
1802	Ralph,	862	1784	Roxana,	2371	1740	Samuel,	2024
1788	Ralph,	1045	1796	Roxana,	2656	1723	Samuel,	2047
	Ralph,	2618	1806	Roxana,	2857	1759	Samuel,	2102
1793	Ralph C.,	1052	1791	Roxanna,	1174	1780	Samuel,	2113
1791	Ransford,	1423	1799	Rozette,	858	1775	Samuel,	2155
1806	Ransford T.,	1817	1797	Rozette,	860	1770	Samuel,	2168
1803	Ransom,	984	1817	Rufus,	917	1765	Samuel,	2229
1803	Ransom Hinman,	1648	1771	Rufus,	2224	1760	Samuel,	2298
1823	Ravia,	1778	1760	Rubamah,	387	1773	Samuel,	2383
1834	Rebecca,	7		Rubamah,	1256	1812	Samuel,	2431
	Rebecca,	87	1769	Russell,	218	1786	Samuel,	2462

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1798	Samuel,	2534	1817	Sarah Ann,	1745	1822	Susan,	1575
1786	Samuel,	2786	1828	Sarah Ann,	1850	1801	Susan,	1789
1796	Samuel,	2875	1822	Sarah Ann,	2704	1841	Susan Agar,	2971
1845	Samuel,	3144	1830	Sarah Celeste,	3094	1828	Susan Clarissa,	1500
1829	Samuel A.,	3195	1827	Sarah H.,	2938	1817	Susan Eliza,	2548
1810	Samuel Allen,	1694	1835	Sarah Helen,	1703	1821	Susan M.,	1714
1790	Samuel Alfred,	2352	1791	Sarah Isham,	676	1729	Susanna,	168
1780	Samuel Augustus,	2302	1809	Sarah Louisa,	735	1830	Susanna Throop,	2755
1836	Samuel Campbell,	2823	1822	Sarah Mariah,	2708		Susannah,	538
1830	Samuel E.,	3037	1798	Sarah Miller,	1306	1707	Susannah,	2270
1787	Samuel Edmund,	651	1838	Sarah Pamela,	1692	1796	Susannah Water'n,	679
1821	Samuel Erastus,	2995	1810	Scovill D.,	2895	1785	Sybil,	524
1845	Samuel Miller,	1010	1768	Sedate,	2187	1765	Sybil,	2104
1811	Samuel Phil's Lord,	755		Sedate,	2452	1757	Sybil,	2180
1846	Samuel Seabury,	1617	1810	Sedate,	2540	1764	Sylvaney,	487
1824	Samuel Stiles,	3140	1800	Beeley T.,	833	1785	Sylvanus,	955
1839	Samuel Thomas,	2046	1806	Selina,	1201	1803	Sylvia,	911
1819	Samuel Whitney,	3090	1794	Selina,	2911	1783	Sylvia,	2362
1804	Samuel Winchester,	2658	1813	Sheldon G.,	2846		Sylvia,	2446
1807	Sapphina,	893	1814	Sherman,	1829			
1632	Sarah,	6	1804	Sherman,	2492			
1672	Sarah,	12	1804	Shubael,	1127			
1689	Sarah,	25	1802	Shubael,	2506	1792	Tabitha,	158
1713	Sarah,	85	1842	Sibbil,	3028	1776	Talitha,	299
1731	Sarah,	101	1845	Sibbil Doolittle,	3030	1791	Talitha,	867
1732	Sarah,	141		Sidney,	1564	1800	Temperance,	983
1715	Sarah,	143	1844	Sidney B.,	3194	1787	Temperance,	1342
1713	Sarah,	152	1791	Silas,	980	1836	Temperance Le'd,	1014
1723	Sarah,	159	1787	Silas,	2437	1813	Teresa,	1142
1726	Sarah,	167	1826	Silas K.,	3170	1783	Thaddeus,	2235
1767	Sarah,	296	1737	Silence,	2000	1821	Thaddeus,	2674
1746	Sarah,	315	1753	Silence,	2178	1762	Thankful,	422
1748	Sarah,	316	1772	Simeon,	1385	1694	Thankful,	1045
1758	Sarah,	323		Simeon,	1783	1734	Thankful,	2008
1769	Sarah,	368	1764	Simeon,	2158	1731	Thankful,	2014
	Sarah,	410	1803	Simeon,	2512	1762	Thankful,	2141
1762	Sarah,	455	1831	Simeon,	2959	1755	Thankful,	2179
1755	Sarah,	479	1825	Simeon,	2984	1750	Thankful,	2201
1770	Sarah,	514	1768	Solomon,	327	1778	Thankful,	2368
1757	Sarah,	521	1802	Solomon,	995	1821	Theodore,	1655
1750	Sarah,	530	1802	Solomon B.,	1109	1825	Theodore Cyrenius,	1874
1770	Sarah,	619	1800	Sophia,	627	1847	Theodore Luther,	3122
1779	Sarah,	692	1806	Sophia,	912	1766	Theodosia,	346
1789	Sarah,	1268	1781	Sophia,	1100	1835	Theron Lyman,	1669
	Sarah,	1483	1782	Sophia,	1101	1686	Thomas,	27
1831	Sarah,	1623	1807	Sophia,	1650	1773	Thomas,	418
1808	Sarah,	1602	1799	Sophonina,	861	1788	Thomas,	978
1816	Sarah,	1770	1798	Sophonina,	2442	1699	Thomas,	1948
1826	Sarah,	1809	1840	Statira,	2982	1740	Thomas,	2053
1662	Sarah,	1805	1799	Stella,	1339	1818	Thomas,	2278
1706	Sarah,	1953	1837	Stella Ann,	3023	1778	Thomas,	2335
1721	Sarah,	1974	1758	Stephen,	199	1833	T. Bronson,	2853
1727	Sarah,	2019	1755	Stephen,	384	1813	Thomas Bronson,	2871
1767	Sarah,	2105	1780	Stephen,	1048	1796	Thomas Jefferson,	2904
1767	Sarah,	2222	1788	Stephen,	1455	1808	Thomas Moses,	2460
1756	Sarah,	2319	1872	Stephen,	1910	1832	Thos. Whiteside,	2984
1779	Sarah,	2377	1772	Stephen,	2004	1807	Thomas William,	1791
	Sarah,	2456	1763	Stephen,	2181	1752	Timothy,	430
1815	Sarah,	2763	1774	Stephen,	2248	1773	Timothy,	1166
1781	Sarah,	2785	1774	Stephen,	2366	1735	Timothy,	2051
1841	Sarah,	2976	1802	Stephen S.,	2694	1757	Timothy,	2320
1821	Sarah A.,	2849	1802	Stephen V.,	2863	1768	Timothy,	2324
1835	Sarah Adelia,	1740	1797	Stiles,	1338	1799	Timothy B.,	2862
1798	Sarah Almira,	2569	1763	Stillman,	450	1781	Titus,	2378
1794	Sarah Ann,	987	1817	Stillman,	1866	1841	Truman,	1017
1830	Sarah Ann,	1033	1766	Submit,	9237	1778	Truman Sherman,	1480
1792	Sarah Ann,	1457	1820	Sumners G.,	3186	1754	Tryphenia,	2132

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
	U.		1772	William,	219	1794	William Henry,	678
1819	Unecia,	2600		William,	263	1840	William Henry,	1534
1788	Uri,	2331	1758	William,	509	1817	William Henry,	2902
1780	Uriah,	2334	1773	William,	813	1833	William Henry,	2945
1800	Uriah Collins,	2601	1820	William,	1144		William Johnson,	1576
1772	Uzel,	2161	1783	William,	1232	1778	William Lambert,	2301
1757	Uzziel,	385		William,	1477	1848	Wm. Leffingwell,	3205
	V.		1709	William,	1658	1836	William Lewis,	2985
	Velona,	2470	1803	William,	1815	1807	William Lord,	753
1839	Victoria Sigourney,	3128	1819	William,	1847	1819	William R.,	2926
1785	Vine,	1409	1816	William,	2277	1809	William S.,	2820
	Virginia,	2909	1780	William,	2336	1802	William S.,	2822
	W.		1799	William,	2414	1824	William Sawtre,	1568
1755	Walter,	340	1825	William,	2972	1828	William Scovill,	3192
1782	Walter,	374	1833	William,	3118	1838	William Slade,	1689
1835	Walter,	1672	1837	William Almerin,	1015	1832	William Slade,	1691
	Walter,	2471	1793	William Bott,	1278	1824	William Sturges,	1878
1793	Walter R.,	2872		William C.,	2577		Willys,	2482
1798	Wareham Williams,	2616	1811	William C.,	2684	1787	Winthrop,	1437
	Warren,	816	1840	William C.,	3039		Z.	
1755	Wealthy,	341	1836	William Chester,	1720	1793	Zelona,	886
1786	Welcha Ann,	1928	1814	William Darius,	2774	1827	Zephaniah C.,	3209
1813	Welthy,	1134	1820	William E.,	1775	1785	Ziba,	1433
1823	Wilfred,	3162	1821	William G.,	1539		Zilpah,	809
1826	Willard P.,	2702	1817	William Gillett,	2957		Zilpha,	827
			1778	William H.,	1777			
				William Henry,	647			

PART II. DESCENDANTS HAVING NAMES OTHER THAN THAT OF FOOTE.

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
	A.		1795	Baldwin, John F.	2809	1837	Barnes, Luzerne	3124
1794	Alexander, Almira	2516	1798	Baldwin, Laura M.	2810	1841	Barnes, Luzerne	3126
1795	Alexander, Amard	2517	1793	Baldwin, Martha	2808	1839	Barnes, Sarah E.	3125
1799	Alexander, Elipha	2519	1773	Baldwin, Mary A.	2799	1771	Barney, Daniel	655
1792	Alexander, Laura	2515	1779	Baldwin, Nancy	2802	1773	Barney, Eli	656
1801	Alexander, Lydia	2520	1783	Baldwin, Sylvester	2804	1789	Barney, Harry	657
1797	Alexander, Mary A.	2518	1775	Baldwin, Timothy	2800	1789	Barney, John	654
1804	Alexander, Sarah	2521	1761	Bancraft, Anna	934	1818	Bartholomew, A.	3084
1780	Allen, Anna	2184	1763	Bancraft, Anson	935	1826	Bartholomew, D.D.	3087
1757	Allen, Joseph	2183	1769	Bancraft, Jerusha	937	1815	Bartholomew, J. J.	3083
1755	Allen, Mary	2182	1767	Bancraft, Laysel	936	1839	Bartholomew, L.A.	3088
1829	Andrus, Ann L.	3153	1772	Bancraft, Polly	938	1820	Bartholomew, R.	3085
1842	Andrus, Evelline F.	3155	1777	Bancraft, Samuel	940	1824	Bartholomew, W.	3086
1828	Andrus, Francis F.	3152	1783	Bancraft, Solomon	942	1886	Belden, Abigail	42
1831	Andrus, Harriet M.	3154	1775	Bancraft, Sophia	939	1890	Belden, Abigail	45
1896	Andrus, Malvina G.	3151	1779	Bancraft, Theodocia	941	1860	Belden, Daniel	39
1844	Andrus, Sam'l W.	3158		Barker, Archelus	2126	1873	Belden, Elizabeth	36
	B.			Barker, Christina	2127	1883	Belden, Esther	41
1759	Bailey, Amos	553	1754	Barker, Elizabeth	209	1889	Belden, John	44
1772	Bailey, Asa	557		Barker, Eunice	206	1693	Belden, John	46
1763	Bailey, Joshua	554		Barker, Hannah	2129	1877	Belden, Mary	38
1768	Bailey, Nathaniel	556	1750	Barker, Jacob	2200	1875	Belden, Nathaniel	37
1765	Bailey, Rhoda	555		Barker, Jonathan	210	1872	Belden, Richard	35
1772	Baldwin, Abigail	2204	1751	Barker, Joseph	208	1887	Belden, Samuel	43
1791	Baldwin, Ammi R.	2807	1749	Barker, Margaret	207	1882	Belden, Sarah	40
1777	Baldwin, Asahel	2801		Barker, Nathaniel	2130	1695	Belden, Thankful	47
1768	Baldwin, Betsey	2866		Barker, Phineas	2124	1871	Belden, William	34
1786	Baldwin, Birdsey	2805		Barker, Sarah	2125	1768	Bigelow, Aaron	576
1771	Baldwin, Ebenezer	2203		Barker, Submit	2128	1804	Bigelow, Abel	921
1781	Baldwin, Jonathan	2803	1843	Barnes, Jane A.	3127	1770	Bigelow, Abner	579
			1835	Barnes, Luzerne	3123	1773	Bigelow, Anna	549

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1844	Babcock, Adrian	1531	1730	Blackstone, St'phn	2071		Cady, Isaac	1559
1838	Babcock, Linn	1529	1767	Boardman, Mary	470		Cady, John P.	1548
1842	Babcock, Sidney	1530	1705	Boardman, Sarah	469		Cady, Julia	1553
1788	Bacon, Abiah	1293	1800	Brett, Avaritta	1863		Cady, Lucilla E.	1554
1799	Bacon, Asabel	1208	1815	Brett, Cyrenius F.	1870		Cady, Martin	1546
1799	Bacon, Asaph	1299	1802	Brett, George H.	1864		Cady, Mary K.	1552
1797	Bacon, George	1297	1809	Brett, Jane A.	1867		Cady, Sabra G.	1551
1793	Bacon, John	1295	1812	Brett, Jane R.	1869		Cady, Willard	1549
1791	Bacon, Laura	1204	1807	Brett, Louiza	1866	1732	Caldwell, Charles	3437
1785	Bacon, Sarah	1292	1805	Brett, Morgan L.	1865	1732	Caldwell, George	3436
1795	Bacon, Seth	1296	1810	Brett, Morgan L.	1868	1727	Caldwell, James	3433
1800	Beecher, C. E.	1585	1760	Brewster, Betsey	943	1729	Caldwell, John	3434
1817	Beecher, Charles	1593	1787	Brewster, Charles A.	951	1734	Caldwell, Mary	3438
1803	Beecher, Edward	1587	1784	Brewster, Fanny	950	1730	Caldwell, William	3435
1809	Beecher, George	1590	1778	Brewster, Hopey	947	1779	Case, Asabel	1287
1807	Beecher, Harriet	1589	1782	Brewster, John E.	949	1785	Case, Candace	1348
1811	Beecher, Harriet E.	1591	1771	Brewster, Josiah F.	944	1776	Case, Chloe	1286
1814	Beecher, Henry W.	1592	1780	Brewster, Pascal P.	948	1783	Case, Dan	1354
1805	Beecher, Mary	1588	1775	Brewster, Polly	946	1782	Case, Darius	1203
1802	Beecher, Wm. H.	1586	1773	Brewster, Sally	945	1787	Case, Dudley	1349
1779	Bigelow, Asa	551	1770	Bridges, Amasa	409	1704	Case, Harlow	1352
1762	Bigelow, David	545	1769	Bridges, Ann C.	408	1780	Case, Hepzibah	1202
1795	Bigelow, Deborah	919	1798	Bridges, Anna	1070	1891	Case, Huldah	1207
1765	Bigelow, Erastus	546	1765	Bridges, Asa	407	1789	Case, James	1290
1782	Bigelow, Esther	552	1761	Bridges, Edmund	405	1783	Case, Joseph G.	1291
1772	Bigelow, Henry	580	1791	Bridges, Edmund	1076	1784	Case, Justus	1204
1776	Bigelow, Henry	582	1757	Bridges, Esther	403	1783	Case, Levi	1289
1775	Bigelow, Isaac	550	1756	Bridges, Eunice	409	1791	Case, Luke	1351
1775	Bigelow, Jesse	581	1759	Bridges, Eunice	404	1789	Case, Nondiah	1350
1779	Bigelow, Jesse	583	1785	Bridges, Jeremiah	1073	1786	Case, Polly	1205
1770	Bigelow, John	548	1753	Bridges, Jonathan	401	1795	Case, Rhoda	1200
1815	Bigelow, L. M.	924	1789	Bridges, Marcus	1075	1797	Case, Roxanna	1210
1808	Bigelow, Mary B.	923	1774	Bridges, Margaret	411	1793	Case, Rufus	1208
1806	Bigelow, Nabby	922	1772	Bridges, Molly	410	1796	Case, Sally	1353
1767	Bigelow, Patience	547	1795	Bridges, Minerva	1078	1789	Case, Samuel	1206
1793	Bigelow, Talitha	918	1764	Bridges, Samuel	406	1781	Case, Timothy	1288
1798	Bigelow, Zelotes	920	1787	Bridges, Samuel	1074	1805	Chamberlain, Cl'sa	928
1818	Bingham, C. E.	1610	1809	Bridges, Uzziel	1080	1821	Chamberlain, Eliz'h	933
1821	Bingham, Edward	1611	1793	Bridges, William	1077	1801	Chamberlain, Grace	927
1827	Bingham, Joel	1612	1773	Bristol, Anna	1472	1799	Chamberlain, Hart	926
1816	Bingham, Wm.	1609	1776	Bristol, Jerusha	1473	1700	Chamberlain, John	3290
1728	Bird, Dorcas	1999	1796	Buckland, John	1008	1807	Chamberlain, Mary	929
1786	Bird, Mary	1998	1801	Buckland, Sophia	1009	1811	Chamberlain, Roxa	930
1730	Bird, Robert	2006	1789	Bulkley, Roxy	1607	1813	Chamberlain, Sarah	931
1791	Birge, Alfred	1068	1814	Butler, Elizabeth	2744	1800	Chamberlain, Sarah	3288
1781	Birge, Betsey	1065	1806	Butler, Fanny	2740	1693	Chamberlain, Sarah	3289
1803	Birge, Charlotte	1072	1828	Butler, Harriet E.	2741	1796	Chamberlain, T.	925
1779	Birge, Daniel	1064	1810	Butler, Jane	2742	1816	Chamberlain, Wm.	929
1802	Birge, Dimis	1071	1812	Butler, John L.	2743		Charters, Henry	1024
1783	Birge, Dudley	1066	1801	Butler, Luther	2738	1723	Chedsey, Eunice	9045
1789	Birge, John	1068	1818	Butler, Lydia	2746	1720	Chedsey, John	2044
1785	Birge, Pamela	1067	1820	Butler, Martha A.	2747	1716	Chedsey, Sarah	2043
1794	Birge, Polly	1070	1803	Butler, Mary	2739	1831	Christie, Harriet J.	1734
1792	Bishop, Benjamin	2581	1799	Butler, Rufus	2737	1828	Christie, James	1733
1794	Bishop, Delia	2582	1825	Butler, Sarah	2749	1824	Christie, Jacob	1732
1806	Bishop, Gedor P.	2588	1816	Butler, Tryphenn	2745	1821	Christie, Lydia M.	1731
1801	Bishop, Jacob	2585	1822	Butler, William D.	2748	1840	Christie, Wm. H.	1736
1799	Bishop, Jeffery A.	2584				1647	Churchill, Ann	3230
1810	Bishop, Joseph	2590		C.		1652	Churchill, Ben'n	3232
1802	Bishop, Lucy F.	2586	1768	Cadwell, Aaron	1159	1642	Churchill, Eliz'h	3228
1797	Bishop, Samuel	2583	1783	Cadwell, Anna	1164	1644	Churchill, Hannah	3229
1807	Bishop, Sarah A.	2589	1775	Cadwell, James	1162	1649	Churchill, Joseph	3231
1790	Bishop, Stella F.	2580	1778	Cadwell, Martin	1163	1639	Churchill, Mary	3227
1804	Bishop, Thomas N.	2587	1770	Cadwell, Mary	1160	1657	Churchill, Sarah	3233
1728	Blackstone, Abig'l	2070	1773	Cadwell, Rhoda	1161	1797	Clark, Alma	974
1731	Blackstone, Eliz'h	2072	1786	Cadwell, Samuel	1165	1835	Clark, Byron	3109
1733	Blackstone, John	2073		Cady, Henry	1547	1836	Clark, Caroline E.	3110

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1726	Goodrich, Dorcas	1969	1817	Hewlett, Jane E.	1028	1768	Isham, Daniel	364
1728	Goodrich, Gideon	1970	1812	Hewlett, Louisa M.	1025	1759	Isham, David	362
1725	Goodrich, Mary	1968	1813	Hewlett, Lucy A.	1026	1770	Isham, Dorothy	308
	Goodrich, Moses	1972	1823	Hewlett, Maria L.	1031	1761	Isham, Ellis	363
1722	Goodrich, Nath'l	1967	1814	Hewlett, M. A. T.	1027	1776	Isham, Ephraim	310
	Goodrich, Phineas	1971	1765	Hickox, Abraham	2308	1773	Isham, Ezra	309
	Goodrich, Sarah	1910	1756	Hickox, Jared	2305	1757	Isham, John	303
1692	Graves, Ann	1931	1732	Hickox, Jesse	2304	1759	Isham, Jonathan	304
1701	Graves, David	1935	1758	Hickox, Joel	2300	1761	Isham, Lois	305
1705	Graves, Ebenezer	1937	1750	Hickox, Lucy	2303	1764	Isham, Lucy	307
1886	Graves, Elizabeth	1928	1748	Hickox, Mary	2302	1755	Isham, Mary	302
1703	Graves, Elizabeth	1936	1768	Hickox, Preserved	2310	1757	Isham, Mary	361
1890	Graves, John	1930	1767	Hickox, Samuel	2309	1764	Isham, Noah	306
1888	Graves, Mehtabel	1929	1761	Hickox, Timothy	2307	1752	Isham, Samuel	300
1696	Graves, Mindwell	1933		Hill, Eliza	2653	1754	Isham, Sarah	301
1894	Graves, Noadiah	1932	1756	Hitchcock, Abigail	2117	1771	Isham, Sarah	366
1899	Graves, Sarah	1934	1760	Hitchcock, Abijah	2119			
1781	Griffin, Amos	1484	1753	Hitchcock, Amos	2115	J.		
1787	Griffin, John	1486	1762	Hitchcock, Amos	2120	1815	Jeffords, A. McD.	1522
1784	Griffin, Lucy	1485	1740	Hitchcock, Dorcas	2114	1819	Jeffords, Laura L.	1523
1789	Griffin, Susanna	1487	1813	Hitchcock, Electa	1319	1809	Jeffords, Mary A.	1521
1771	Griggs, Amos	2313	1799	Hitchcock, El'ct. A.	1314	1809	Jennings, Betsey	787
1766	Griggs, Jacob	2311		Hitchcock, Eli	2123	1678	Jennings, Captivity	3255
1769	Griggs, Noah	2312		Hitchcock, Elihu	2121	1811	Jennings, Chauncey	788
1790	Gunn, Hannah	780	1803	Hitchcock, Eliza	1316	1807	Jennings, David	786
1795	Gunn, Lucy F.	782	1801	Hitchcock, Eliza A.	1315	1813	Jennings, Joel B.	789
1793	Gunn, Reuben L.	781	1820	Hitchcock, Gay'd	1321	1804	Jennings, Joel F.	785
1740	Guy, Anna	2077	1718	Hitchcock, Julia A.	1320	1682	Jennings, Joseph	3257
1738	Guy, Elizabeth	2076	1810	Hitchcock, Mary	1318	1708	Jennings, Lucinda	783
1742	Guy, John	2078	1758	Hitchcock, Mary	2118	1684	Jennings, Sarah	3258
	Guy, Lydia	2080		Hitchcock, Phineas	2122	1800	Jennings, S. H.	784
1737	Guy, Mary	2075	1798	Hitchcock, Sam'l P.	1313	1680	Jennings, Stephen	3256
1744	Guy, Orchard	2079	1754	Hitchcock, Sarah	2116	1741	Johnson, Abner	266
1734	Guy, Sarah	2074	1807	Hitchcock, Ulysses	1317	1750	Johnson, Charles	269
1754	Guy, William	2081	1801	Hosford, Amos	2604	1784	Johnson, Clarissa	707
			1812	Hosford, Clarissa	2608	1738	Johnson, David	265
			1804	Hosford, Dan	2605	1779	Johnson, Denis	704
1833	Hall, Albert E.	3010	1794	Hosford, Delinda	2601	1737	Johnson, Elihu	264
1839	Hall, Eustus F.	3012	1807	Hosford, Ezekiel	2606	1780	Johnson, Eliza	705
1804	Hall, Eunice	1004	1799	Hosford, Lucy	2603	1782	Johnson, Gurdon	706
1793	Hall, Joseph E.	1001	1809	Hosford, Maria	2607	1788	Johnson, Gurdon	709
1835	Hall, Julia C.	3011	1796	Hosford, Uriah	2602	1794	Johnson, Jerusha	713
1843	Hall, Mary D.	3013	1753	Howe, Attacia	203	1786	Johnson, Lois	708
1788	Hall, Polly	999	1757	Howe, Damaris	205	1747	Johnson, Lucy	268
1795	Hall, Theodocia	1002	1755	Howe, Perley	204	1745	Johnson, Noah	267
1836	Hall, Verro V.	3009	1810	Hubbard, Abby	1122	1791	Johnson, Ralph	710
1800	Hall, William	1003	1806	Hubbard, E. P.	1121	1793	Johnson, Theodosia	711
1790	Hall, Wyllys	1000	1785	Huntington, Anna	612	1795	Johnson, William	712
1793	Hanlin, Esther	3478	1779	Huntington, B. K.	610	1803	Jones, Althea F.	2553
1722	Hanlin, Mary	3477	1784	Huntington, David	611	1809	Jones, Charles	2555
1732	Hanlin, Nathaniel	3479	1787	Huntington, I. F.	613	1810	Jones, Emeline S.	2532
	Harrison, Albert	3082	1790	Huntington, Louisa	614	1805	Jones, Iamel F.	2554
	Harrison, Ann D.	3077				1798	Judson, Daniel	1311
1796	Harrison, Eliza	2629				1800	Judson, Delight	1312
	Harrison, Jona. L.	3080				1658	Judson, Elizabeth	3304
1729	Harrison, Joseph	2066	1694	Ingram, Ebenezer	3293	1653	Judson, Isaac	3302
1732	Harrison, Leah	2068	1719	Ingram, Ebenezer	3296	1671	Judson, Jeremiah	3307
	Harrison, Lucy W.	3081	1691	Ingram, Eliza	3291	1655	Judson, Mary	3303
	Harrison, Nathan	3070	1714	Ingram, Exp'nce	3300	1685	Judson, Mercy	3306
	Harrison, Philo	3078	1697	Ingram, Hannah	3294	1692	Judson, Sarah	3305
1734	Harrison, Rachel	2069	1693	Ingram, John	3292			
1731	Harrison, Stephen	2067	1708	Ingram, Jonathan	3299	K.		
1801	Hayden, Almira	1212	1702	Ingram, Mary	3297	1693	Kellogg, Joanna	3270
1808	Hayden, David E.	1214	1698	Ingram, Mehtabel	3295	1698	Kellogg, Jonathan	3272
1802	Hayden, Lucy	1213	1704	Ingram, Rebecca	3298	1691	Kellogg, Joseph	3269
1799	Hayden, Pelatiah	1211	1773	Isham, Abigail	367	1695	Kellogg, Rebecca	3271
1819	Hewlett, George C.	1029	1769	Isham, Asa	365	1827	Kennicott, Ed'ard	1710
						1816	Kennicott, Em. L.	1706

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1746	Robbins, Irena	2091	1823	Seymour, Richard	3045	1676	Smith, Ichabod	3315
1736	Robbins, Philemon	2086	1833	Seymour, Sibbid	3015	1760	Smith, Ichamer	286
1744	Robbins, Rebecca	2090	1818	Seymour, Sylvester	3042	1730	Smith, James	3460
1753	Robbins, Rebec. H.	2094	1780	Shepard, Allen,	1467	1713	Smith, Jerusha	3377
1749	Robbins, Sarah	2092	1793	Shepard, Ann M.	1471	1686	Smith, Joanna	3325
1813	Rockwell, Benja'n	2921		Shepard, Joannah	1469	1684	Smith, John	3274
1807	Rockwell, Darwin	2920	1783	Shepard, Oliver	1468	1686	Smith, John	3275
1800	Rockwell, W'm	2919		Shepard, Parsons	1470	1861	Smith, John	3309
1771	Roe, Elizabeth	2405		Shepard, William	1466	1684	Smith, John	3324
1764	Roe, Fanny,	2402	1820	Sherwood, Geo. B.	1888	1738	Smith, John	3463
1773	Roe, Isaac F.	2406	1829	Sherwood, Eliza'h	1889	1891	Smith, Jonathan	3277
1769	Roe, John	2404	1823	Sherwood, J'n W.	1890	1803	Smith, Jonathan	3310
1775	Roe, Lucia	2407	1825	Sherwood, Walter	1891	1689	Smith, Jonathan	3336
1779	Roe, Olivia	2408	1707	Sikes, Mary	120	1682	Smith, Joseph	3273
1782	Roe, Phebe	2409	1719	Sikes, Mirriam	123	1674	Smith, Joseph	3314
1776	Roe, Rebecca	2403	1715	Sikes, Samuel	122	1690	Smith, Joseph	3327
1758	Rogers, Abigail	2191	1710	Sikes, Sarah	121	1704	Smith, Joseph	3379
1826	Rogers, Charles H.	1125	1781	Skinner, Alfred	596	1736	Smith, Joseph	3462
1740	Rogers, Ed	2185	1781	Skinner, Amasa	597		Smith, Joseph	3465
1824	Rogers, George H.	1124	1785	Skinner, Ann	667	1702	Smith, Joshua	3372
1756	Rogers, Jonathan	2190	1791	Skinner, Eliza	668	1747	Smith, Lydia	280
1747	Rogers, Lydia	2187	1795	Skinner, George D.	669	1693	Smith, Lydia	3278
1743	Rogers, Mary	2186	1776	Skinner, Mary	594	1711	Smith, Lydia	3376
1753	Rogers, Mary	2189	1776	Skinner, Mary	665	1894	Smith, Martha	3350
1750	Rogers, Sarah	2188	1779	Skinner, Stephen	595	1709	Smith, Martha	3375
1822	Rogers, Wm. H.	1123	1778	Skinner, Thomas	666	1699	Smith, Martha	3378
1710	Rose, Daniel	68	1774	Skinner, Thom'n J.	664	1728	Smith, Martha	3459
1721	Rose, Esther	73	1810	Slade, Esther	1679	1692	Smith, Martin	3328
1708	Rose, Jehiel	67	1812	Slade, J. Madison	1680	1680	Smith, Mary	3316
1712	Rose, Josiah	69	1819	Slade, Jane Maria	1683	1899	Smith, Mary	3352
1714	Rose, Lydia	70	1815	Slade, M'y Groves	1681	1700	Smith, Mary	3371
1719	Rose, Mary	72	1817	Slade, William	1682	1709	Smith, Mary	3380
1706	Rose, Ruth	66	1790	Sloane, Alma	1248		Smith, Merry	3323
1717	Rose, Ruth	71	1784	Sloane, Campbell	1246	1696	Smith, Meniabel	3319
1735	Russell, Benjamin	3449	1786	Sloane, Electa	1147	1768	Smith, Mindwell	3335
1732	Russell, Daniel	3447	1780	Sloane, Horace	1244	1710	Smith, Mirriam	3367
1729	Russell, Giles	3445	1776	Sloane, Huldah	1242	1702	Smith, Moses	3341
1746	Russell, Hannah	3454	1782	Sloane, Lucretia	1245	1708	Smith, Moses	3385
1734	Russell, John	3448	1778	Sloane, Millicent	1243	1671	Smith, Nathaniel	3313
1742	Russell, John	3453	1818	Smart, William	2556	1698	Smith, Nathaniel	3370
1739	Russell, Lydia	3446	1715	Smith, Aaron	3345	1762	Smith, Nathaniel	3363
1791	Russell, Lydia	3451	1697	Smith, Aaron	3351	1740	Smith, Nathaniel	3464
1737	Russell, Mary	3450	1700	Smith, Aaron	3382	1709	Smith, Nehemiah	3356
1741	Russell, Nathaniel	3452	1695	Smith, Abigail	3338	1665	Smith, Philip	3311
			1781	Smith, Apollon	2401	1689	Smith, Philip	3346
			1696	Smith, Benjamin	3279	1699	Smith, Philip	3381
			1700	Smith, Benoni	3320	1701	Smith, Prudence	3332
			1708	Smith, Bridget	3386	1700	Smith, Prudence	3340
			1692	Smith, Daniel	3337	1752	Smith, Rachel	282
			1691	Smith, David	3347	1689	Smith, Rebecca	3276
			1767	Smith, Dudley	289	1668	Smith, Rebecca	3312
			1707	Smith, Ebenezer	3355	1691	Smith, Rebecca	3317
			1704	Smith, Edward	3322	1688	Smith, Rebecca	3326
				Smith, Edward	3466		Smith, Rebecca	3354
			1694	Smith, Eleazar	3329	1705	Smith, Rebecca	3373
			1705	Smith, Elisha	3342	1703	Smith, Rebecca	3384
			1721	Smith, Eliza	3391	1770	Smith, Rhoda	290
			1701	Smith, Elizabeth	3280	1764	Smith, Sally	288
			1705	Smith, Elizabeth	3334	1658	Smith, Samuel	3306
			1708	Smith, Elizabeth	3343	1694	Smith, Samuel	3318
			1712	Smith, Elizabeth	3388	1702	Smith, Samuel	3353
			1733	Smith, Elizabeth	3461	1715	Smith, Samuel	3389
			1762	Smith, Ephraim	287	1696	Smith, Sarah	3330
			1711	Smith, Ephraim	3344	1698	Smith, Sarah	3331
			1749	Smith, Esther	281	1754	Smith, Sophia	283
			1703	Smith, Experience	3333	1756	Smith, Stephen	284
			1717	Smith, Experience	3390	1697	Smith, Stephen	3339
			1711	Smith, Hannah	3357	1758	Smith, Thomas	285
			1707	Smith, Hannah	3374	1702	Smith, Timothy	3321

Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.	Born.	Name.	Number.
1834	Stephens, Polly	1846	1714	Taintor, Eunice	109	1814	Walker, Fanny W.	2761
1724	Stillman, Abigail	3408	1725	Taintor, John	112	1810	Walker, George	2759
1733	Stillman, Abigail	3412	1719	Taintor, John	1064	1805	Walker, James	2756
1790	Stillman, Allen	3492	1714	Taintor, Joseph	1062	1812	Walker, John	2760
1732	Stillman, Alyn	3397	1727	Taintor, Mary	113	1808	Walker, Sarah W.	2758
1699	Stillman, Ann	3365	1711	Taintor, Mary	1061	1787	Warner, Clarissa	2289
1734	Stillman, Anna	3398	1755	Taintor, Mary	2208		Warner, Dan	769
1735	Stillman, Appleton	3413	1757	Taintor, Medad	2209	1782	Warner, Eliz'beth	2286
1741	Stillman, Ashbel	3458	1719	Taintor, Michael	110	1789	Warner, Hannab	2290
1705	Stillman, Benjamin	3369	1723	Taintor, Michael	1065	1785	Warner, Jared	2288
1763	Stillman, Ebenezer	3481	1752	Taintor, Michael	2207	1792	Warner, Mark	2292
1776	Stillman, Ebenezer	3486	1725	Taintor, Nath'l	1066	1783	Warner, Nonh	2287
1731	Stillman, Elisha	3411	1729	Taintor, Prudence	114	1790	Warner, Olive	2291
1700	Stillman, Elizabeth	3366	1731	Taintor, Sarah	115	1794	Warner, Submit	2293
1792	Stillman, Eliz. Otis	3493	1765	Taintor, Sarah	2216	1784	Wells, Clarissa	1157
1686	Stillman, George	3358	1811	Taylor, Caroline	1096	1782	Wells, Eleazur	1156
1724	Stillman, George	3395	1792	Taylor, Charles	1087	1776	Wells, John	1152
1752	Stillman, George	3404	1796	Taylor, Daniel	1118	1778	Wells, John	1153
1729	Stillman, George	3455	1794	Taylor, Esther	1088	1772	Wells, Lindy	1150
1774	Stillman, George	3485	1799	Taylor, Esther	1090	1780	Wells, Lindy	1154
1787	Stillman, George	3491	1800	Taylor, George	1095	1780	Wells, Lucy	1155
1702	Stillman, Hannah	3367	1814	Taylor, Gibbons M.	1097	1786	Wells, Nathan P.	1158
1737	Stillman, Huldah	3414	1805	Taylor, Giles B.	1093	1774	Wells, Rhoda	1151
1784	Stillman, Huldah	3488	1803	Taylor, Hannah P.	1092	1812	Wheeler, Jane M.	1688
1693	Stillman, Jabo	3362	1807	Taylor, Laura	1120	1724	Willard, Elisha	3419
1717	Stillman, John	3405	1794	Taylor, Margaret	1117	1733	Willard, Elisha	3423
1739	Stillman, Joseph	3400	1801	Taylor, Mary D.	1091	1736	Willard, Elisha	3424
1761	Stillman, Joseph	3480	1806	Taylor, Nancy M.	1094	1726	Willard, George	3420
1769	Stillman, Levi	3483	1796	Taylor, Ralph	1089	1720	Willard, Hannah	3418
1702	Stillman, Lydia	3368	1800	Taylor, Sophia	1119	1730	Willard, Joseph	3422
1696	Stillman, Martha	3364	1796	Thompson, D.	1021	1728	Willard, Martha	3421
1716	Stillman, Martha	3392	1798	Thompson, Eli	1022	1719	Willard, Rebecca	3417
1726	Stillman, Martha	3409	1840	Thompson, Henry	2054	1715	Willard, Samuel	3415
1680	Stillman, Mary	3360	1778	Thompson, James	2131	1717	Willard, Sarah	3416
1718	Stillman, Mary	3393	1837	Thompson, John	2053	1799	Williams, Anna	883
1744	Stillman, Mary	3402	1844	Thompson, Sarah	2055	1891	Williams, Aris'tcha	884
1721	Stillman, Mary	3407	1750	Treadway, Alpheus	337	1759	Williams, Daniel	2398
1691	Stillman, Nathaniel	3361	1738	Treadway, Amos	329	1803	Williams, Deborah	885
1719	Stillman, Nathaniel	3396	1747	Treadway, Charles	335	1786	Williams, Gilbert	877
1789	Stillman, Otis	3487	1743	Treadway, David	333	1789	Williams, Grace	878
1738	Stillman, Pierson	3457	1753	Treadway, Elijah	336	1793	Williams, James	880
1688	Stillman, Rebecca	3359	1739	Treadway, Eliph't	330	1755	Williams, James	2397
1721	Stillman, Rebecca	3394	1740	Treadway, Eunice	331	1753	Williams, Jerusha	2396
1747	Stillman, Rebecca	3403	1748	Treadway, James	336	1751	Williams, Jona.	2395
1719	Stillman, Rebecca	3406	1755	Treadway, John	339	1769	Williams, Lydia	2400
1783	Stillman, Rebecca A.	3489	1736	Treadway, Josiah	328	1795	Williams, Rod'ck	881
1742	Stillman, Samuel	3401	1745	Treadway, Mary	334	1791	Williams, Sally	879
1731	Stillman, Samuel	3456	1742	Treadway, Sarah	332	1797	Williams, Sophronia	882
1795	Stillman, Samuel	3494		Tudor, Alpheus	3476	1763	Williams, Timothy	2399
1694	Stillman, Sarah	3363	1733	Tudor, Elihu	3468	1782	Worthington, B.	685
1737	Stillman, Sarah	3399	1746	Tudor, Martha	3473	1778	Worthington, C.	683
1728	Stillman, Sarah	3410	1740	Tudor, Mary	3471	1774	Worthington, Dan	681
1771	Stillman, Sarah	3484		Tudor, Oliver	3474	1786	Worthington, Gad	687
1785	Stillman, Sarah	3490		Tudor, Oliver	3475	1788	Worthington, Guy	688
1767	Stillman, Timothy	3482	1735	Tudor, Rhoda	3469	1776	Worthington, J.	682
1648	Stoddard, Caleb	3236	1737	Tudor, Samuel	3470	1784	Worthington, John	686
1656	Stoddard, Eliz'beth	3239	1730	Tudor, Theophilus	3467	1780	Worthington, J'ib	684
1646	Stoddard, John	3235	1744	Tudor, Ursula	3472	1793	Worthington, Laura	690
1648	Stoddard, Joshua	3237	1711	Turner, Elizabeth	62	1795	Worthington, L'sa	691
1643	Stoddard, Mary	3234	1705	Turner, Habakuk	60	1772	Worthington, Molly	680
1652	Stoddard, Mercy	3238	1707	Turner, John	61	1791	Worthington, Rob't	689
1661	Stoddard, Nath'l	3240	1716	Turner, Joseph	64	1754	Wyles, David	349
	T.		1703	Turner, Mary	59	1752	Wyles, Hah	348
1748	Taintor, Abigail	2206	1719	Turner, Samuel	65	1749	Wyles, John	347
1734	Taintor, Ann	116	1713	Turner, Sarah	63	1767	Wyles, Molly	351
1723	Taintor, Charles	111		W.		1763	Wyles, Russell	350
1716	Taintor, Elizabeth	1063	1807	Walker, Abigail	2757			

INDEX,

TO NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

Where there is an asterisk prefixed to a number, refer for the name in the same line with the number, to the entry under the corresponding number in the middle of the page;—where there is no asterisk, refer for the name to the right hand column of the page, opposite the corresponding number in the margin.

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
	A.			B.				
1793	Abbot, Anna	*325	1837	Babcock, Alvin	*608	1760	Barker, Lucy	*1976
1845	Abbot, Ezra	1746		Babcock, Content	833	1721	Barker, Mary	*1915
	Abernethy, Jared	2779	1784	Babcock, Eliz ^b th	*256	1758	Barker, Papillion	*1979
1792	Ackley, Lydia	*295		Babcock, George	2865	1761	Barker, Rebecca	*1994
	Ackley, Thomas	*92	1780	Bacon, John	*455	1843	Barker Sarah	1962
	Adams, Ann	*2053	1784	Bacon, Lovisa	*2158	1877	Barnard, Francis	*5
1843	Adams, C. F.	*2264		Hall, Robert C.	2409	1771	Barnes, Abigail	*130
1801	Adams, Joseph	*636		Bagley, Butler	2197	1843	Barnes, Anson H.	2928
	Adams, Sherwood	1168	1842	Bailey, Eliz ^b th	*2905		Barnes, Juliette	3091
	Alken, Andrew	478	1758	Bailey, Joshua	*172	1834	Barnes, Luther	*2027
1810	Alcott, Riley	2291		Baird, John	2579		Barnes, Mr.	692
1832	Alden, Philomela	*599		Baker, Elisha A.	1120	1833	Barnum, Isaac C.	1440
1844	Aldrich, Mary	795	1820	Baker, Hannah	1207		Barnum, Mr.	1438
1791	Alexander, E.	*2164	1836	Baker, John R.	1697	1813	Barr, Dorcas	*1455
	Alexander, Sarah	2556		Baker, Nath ^l P.	1753	1800	Barret, Elsie	*2261
1818	Alexander, W. H.	2517		Baker, Spencer	1166	1813	Bartholomew, L.	*2020
1803	Allen, Amella	1282	1767	Baldwin, Abigail	2079		Bartlett, Abijah	3255
1808	Allen, Benjamin	1391	1795	Baldwin, Abigail	*2365	1835	Barton, Eliza	*2042
	Allen, Mr.	2042	1830	Baldwin, A. C.	*2081		Barton, Zerviah	*431
1754	Allen, Samuel	*2007	1772	Baldwin, Brewin	*2315		Barnes, Rosean ^b	*2261
1731	Allya, Sarah	*3361		Baldwin, Clarissa	2875		Barnes, Samuel	2041
1821	Anderson, D. B.	1004	1754	Baldwin, Daniel	*1953		Bartlett, Mies	2404
1833	Andrews, Harriet	1860	1771	Baldwin, Eben ^r	*2018		Bassett, Beach	2572
	Andrews, John	1797		Baldwin, Lucia	2805	1845	Bassett, Harvey D.	3101
1810	Andrews, Sophia	1330	1781	Baldwin, Lydia	*2058	1830	Basset, Isaac	994
	Andrus, Betsey	2374	1795	Baldwin, Lydia	*2363	1797	Bassett, Mary	*2239
	Andrus, Eliza	1399	1844	Baldwin, Mary	*2644	1843	Batchelder, H. N.	*2531
	Andrus, Esther	2376	1812	Baldwin, Mr.	1437		Bates, Benjamin	2195
1825	Andrus, Ruel	*2657		Baldwin, Mr.	2089		Battell, Joseph	2088
	Angel, John	1231	1772	Baldwin, Peter	*1981	1796	Battle, Delia	*952
1812	Angelis, Ann D.	1326	1814	Baldwin, Pomroy	1344	1847	Beach, George	1009
1830	Angell, Betsy	*603	1754	Baldwin, Rebecca	2073		Beach, Hunn	811
	Ashley, Benj ^m in	3271		Ball, Mr.	697	1704	Beach, Richard,	31
1840	Atkins, Abby	1440	1760	Bancraft, Samuel	*312		Beach, Willis	2429
1846	Atwell, Wm.	1811		Bancraft, Julia A.	2072		Beard, Betsey	1366
1842	Atwood, E. A.	1829		Banks, Mabel	1417	1835	Bebee, Elizabeth	*2613
	Atwood, Susan	1817	1807	Barber, Clarinda	1334		Bebee, Georg ^a H.	1006
1829	Austin, Joseph	2635	1799	Barber, Esther	*458	1813	Bebee, Harry S.	2509
	Averill, Daniel Jr.	2419	1816	Barber, Luke	1337	1797	Bebee, Sylvia	*297
	Averill, Esther	*468	1803	Barber, Reuben	1245	1799	Becker, Lyman	*645
	Avery, Benjamin	2297	1694	Barker, Abigail	*1908	1829	Becker, Rebecca	*2680
	Avery, John J.	*309	1762	Barker, Daniel Jr.	*1984	1829	Becker, Elz ^b th M.	*2530
1832	Avery, Mary	2923	1749	Barker, Jacob	*2614		Beckwith, Caroline	2597
	Avery, Roger	2296	1744	Barker, Joseph Jr.	*80	1740	Beckwith, Penelope	53
						1754	Beer, John	168

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
1747	Beers, Sarah	*1975	1834	Boothe, Seilleck,	1830	1787	Bulkley, John	*346
	Belden, Alwira	1147		Botsford, Daniel	1421	1797	Bulkley, Oliver	1101
1670	Belden, Daniel	*11	1818	Bowler, S. Louisa	758	1798	Bulkley, Sally	*395
	Bell, Artemas	2078		Bowles, Julia	1044	1758	Bulkley, Sarah	112
1838	Bell, Harriet	*1310		Boyd, Charlotte	1007	1823	Bull, Ebenezer W.	1009
1824	Bell, Julius	2813	1838	Boydon, Lydia	*749	1792	Bull, Elizabeth	*483
1839	Bell, Robert	2539		Brace, Mr.	598		Bull, Thina	808
	Bemis, Sarah	714	1755	Bradfield, Samuel	1969		Bulard, Eunice	1592
	Benedict, C.	1767	1821	Bradford, Merrit	577		Bunnell, Desire	2207
	Benedict, Gold	2148	1804	Bradley, Abigail	955		Bunnell, Jesse	2619
	Benedict, Lodema	1166		Bradley, Caroline	2639	1768	Bunnell, Lucy	*2021
1777	Benedict, Rachel	*2035	1834	Bradley, Miss	2668		Bunnell, Martha	*417
	Benjamin, John Jr.	3352		Bradley, Mrs.	633	1790	Bunnell, Sally	*2220
1833	Bennet, John H.	1884		Bradley, Stephen	2876	1793	Burnet, Matthias	2402
1802	Bennet, Joseph	2435	1824	Brainard, Amuziah	565	1843	Burnit, Lewis	2843
1809	Bentley, William	1293	1824	Brainard, Amaziah	628	1822	Burr, Ann S.	1373
1790	Benton, Phoebe	*2098	1830	Brainard, Blynn T.	2024	1778	Burr, Barshaba	*453
1807	Bethstrong, L. W.	1232	1838	Brainard, Chas. H.	1007	1820	Burr, Pernilla	2438
	Bicknell, Eliza	*2574		Brainard, Buldab	*3400	1773	Burr, Samuel	3103
1766	Bidwell, Hannah	*426	1819	Brainard, Lucy	629	1742	Burrit, Catharine	*160
1717	Bidwell, Lydia	*26	1790	Brainard, William	581	1816	Butler, Chester	1706
1809	Bigelow, Abner	570	1819	Brainard, Lucy	566	1798	Butler, David	*2266
1767	Bigelow, Azariah	*175	1838	Branch, Anna wld.	*449	1798	Butler, Eve	813
1762	Bigelow, David Jr.	*171	1799	Brett, Joshua H.	*1489	1778	Butler, James	2202
	Bigelow, Ealsie	2808	1768	Brewster, Prince	*314	1750	Butler, Josiah, jun.	1986
1807	Bigelow, Isaac	571		Bridgeman, Reub.	2375	1827	Butler, Mary	*2892
1792	Bigelow, Zelotes	*298	1784	Bridges, Edmund	*388	1819	Butler, Rhoda	1091
1842	Bill, Henry W.	2741	1752	Bridges, Samuel	*107	1740	Butler, Ruth	*1916
1846	Bills, Hannah	*2378	1820	Bridge, Philip	927		Byington Lucina	*518
1845	Bills, Patience	*2378	1837	Briggs, Lucy Ann	*2643	1726	Byington, Mary	*1916
1814	Bingham, Cyrus	*746		Bristol, Elias	*535		C.	
	Bird, Amelia	1263		Bristol, Mr.	155	1829	Cady, Sarah	1661
1813	Bird, Julia E.	1262		Bromley, Samuel	2577		Cady, William	2006
1795	Bird, John	*1918	1804	Bronson, Desire	2287	1766	Cadwell, Ja's jun.	*428
1777	Birge, John	*387	1804	Bronson, Eliza'h	*2378	1783	Cadwell, Elizabeth	*433
1822	Bishop, Sarah	*2033	1752	Bronson, Hannah	*1989	1769	Cadwell, Jerusha	*173
1763	Bishop, Subrait	*2026		Bronson, Ira.	832	1777	Cadwell, Pelatiah	*432
	Bishop, Tabitha	1904	1760	Bronson, Mary	*1993	1794	Cady, Henry G.	*637
1790	Bishop, Tho's F.	*2211	1804	Bronson, Mary	2288		Caldwell, John	*3367
1791	Bixby, Anna	*297	1842	Bronson, Mary A.	830	1830	Camp, Beach	1805
1832	Blackstone, Fanny	2428	1780	Bronson, Mary A.	*463		Camp, Luther	1450
1727	Blackstone, John	*1954	1792	Bronson, Polly	2330		Camp, Silas	1447
1778	Blackstone, John	2106	1764	Bronson, Seba	2302	1834	Campbell, Jane	*2352
	Blackstone, John	2420	1756	Bronson, Thankl	*1991		Campbell, Jenny	1187
1821	Bingue, Eliza J.	714	1791	Brooks, Abigail	*484		Campbell, Richard	1218
1705	Blakeman, Dor'hy	*30	1818	Brooks, Daniel	1240		Canfield, Mr.	308
	Blakeman, Edward	1452		Brooks, Eli	2128	1810	Carey, Ann	*2280
1841	Blakeman, Han'h	1440		Brooks, Huldah	1558	1799	Carey, Elizabeth	*345
1781	Blakeman, Miss	*531	1802	Brown, Martha	*2145		Carew, Francis M.	1639
1737	Blakeman, Sarah	*162	1823	Brown, Peter	2791	1820	Carlton, Eliza	*2171
1735	Blakesley, Eleanor	*150	1786	Brown, Rachel	2310	1812	Carlton, Susan	*2171
1713	Blinn, Deliverance	*3360		Brown, Samuel	607		Carpenter, Mr.	259
	Blinn, Mr.	*3366		Brown, Samuel	608	1752	Carter, Jerusha	*82
1672	Bliss, Margaret	*8		Bryan, Ambrose	672	1775	Case, Ashbel	*454
1687	Bliss, Mary	*3311		Bryan, Harriet	1571	1782	Case, Dan	*467
	Blossom, Mr.	694	1680	Buck, Henry	3228	1779	Case, Darlus	*434
1834	Boardman, A. W.	2760		Buckingham, S. S.	1590	1780	Case, Elias	*466
1848	Boardman, Azu'h	*1459		Buckland, Aaron	*346	1820	Case, Gaylord	2500
	Boardman, Betsey	1254	1817	Buell, Abia	1326	1810	Case, Sally	1323
1752	Boardman, Chas	3419	1810	Buell, Clarissa	*2251		Carpenter, Benj.	2817
1762	Boardman, Daniel	*141	1829	Buell, Daniel H.	1002	1756	Chamberlain, Eun.	*106
	Boardman, Elizar	1255	1753	Buell, Hannah	*83		Chamberlain, Han.	1118
1810	Boardman, Han'h	1249		Buell, Miss	548	1750	Chamberlain, Jeru.	*81
1781	Boardman, Rhoda	2480		Buell, William	552	1888	Chamberlain, Jos.	*3249
1825	Booth, C. Walker	1859	1726	Bulkley, Edward	*3379	1794	Chamberlain, Ros.	*2299
1819	Booth, Volusha	*1491		Bulkley, William	1091	1708	Chamberlain, Sarah	*17
	Boothe, Lebeuz	2346	1790	Bulkley, Eunice	*325			

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
738	Chamberlain, Sarah	*93		Cook, John	845		Dedrick, Richard	1771
325	Champlin, Maria	791		Cook, Joseph L.	1190	1844	Deming, Chauncey	2729
	Chaplin, Roselle	*134	1835	Cook, M.	849	1790	Deming, Elizabeth	3482
319	Chapman, Henry	987		Cook, R.	2331	1797	Deming, Martha	3485
925	Chapman, Mary	1658		Cook, Sarah	3176	1743	Deming, Mehltable	3396
796	Charters, George	*370	1825	Cooke, Lydia	1189	1821	Dennis, Eliza	2334
	Chauncey, Cath.	*3369	1836	Cooper, M. Morris	*2012	1840	Denton, Noah	1704
715	Chodsey, John	*1947	1821	Corning, Alex. B.	*2525	1772	Dewey, Enoch	*445
817	Cheney, Ann	*2533	1787	Cornish, Abigail	*444		Dewey, Jacob	2838
	Cheney, Darius	1166	1772	Cornwall, Nath'l	*221		Dewey, Mr.	2144
	Cheney, William	1106	1790	Cornwall, Th's T.	*2388	1802	Dewey, Roxanna	1917
	Chester, Lem'el L.	1114		Coville, Simeon	1137	1827	Dexter, Jonathan	827
	Child, Asa	1170	1837	Cowing, John K.	*2546		Dibble, Viana	2798
	Child, Mr.	626	1832	Cowles, Orson	2683	1835	Dickerman, Lev't	2671
	Chittenden, Anna	3486	1844	Craus, Abigail	978	1709	Dickerman, Reb	*1911
	Chittendon, widow	*292	1798	Crasset, Betsey	*327	1838	Dickinson, Clarin	2277
820	Christie, S'n jun.	*1307		Crippen, Benjamin	253	1648	Dickinson, John	*5
	Church, Isaac	*2162	1813	Crippen, Michael	1054		Dickinson, Julia	1007
682	Church, Mary	*3308	1823	Crocker, Lucius	988	1698	Dickinson, Mary	*3313
	Church, Mr.	2323		Crocker, Mary B.	1571	1763	Diggins, Naomi	3470
	Church, Mr.	2653	1781	Crocker, Rebecca	*3104		Dimmock, John	1166
	Church, Mr.	3227	1704	Crofoot, Samuel	*3248	1820	Dodge, Sidney	999
638	Churchill, Josiah	*3	1083	Croft, Thomas	*3248	1787	Donaghy, Lovica	*450
835	Clair, Clarissa	2743	1839	Crosby, Lucy M.	*2542	1829	Doolittle, Edward	*2804
711	Clark, Ann	*16	1841	Crosby, Sam'l O.	*2996	1776	Doolittle, Esther	*2055
918	Clark, Dudley	*2624	1816	Crouch, Betsy	1051	1814	Doolittle, Joel	*2228
826	Clark, Eliza	799		Cuddebach, Levi	1168	1794	Doolittle, Sibbil	*2168
822	Clark, Eliza	2481	1771	Culver, Ruth	*2028		Dorr, Edmund	3410
793	Clark, Elizabeth	*385	1789	Culver, Sarah	*2028	1727	Doty, Sarah	*3389
	Clark, Enos	1104	1829	Cumme, James	2740	1828	Doty, Sarah	*1281
779	Clark, Esther	*384		Curtis, Aaron	2137	1842	Doubleday, Franks	1018
751	Clark, Esther	112	1674	Curtis, Elizabeth	3235	1762	Doud, Rebecca	*2053
785	Clark, Ezra 2d	*397	1682	Curtis, Isaac	*1903	1732	Douglass, Joshua	*85
	Clark, George	1119	1763	Curtis, Isaac	*1996	1798	Douglass, Mehita'l	*997
778	Clark, Jesse	*323	1737	Curtis, Jacob	2002		Drake, Phineas	*313
823	Clark, John	*1306		Curtis, Mary	1399	1786	Dudley, Abigail	*421
	Clark, Samuel	2362		Curtis, Mary	2915		Dudley, Simeon	412
788	Clark, Silence	*448		Curtis, Mr.	521	1818	Dunham, Am'da	*1459
	Clark, William	1099		Curtis, S.	2456	1825	Dunham, Lucina	*2962
	Clark, William	1107		Cushman, Lydia	*250	1786	Dunham, William	*396
	Clark, Zelotes	1112		Cutler E.	1185	1829	Duncomb, Barrit	1882
1803	Clarke, Margaret	2792	1803	Cutler, Jacob	704	1783	Durfay, Jedediah	2329
	Clauston, Ebenezer	2163					Durfee, Lucy	2501
1719	Clothier, Ann	*19		D.			Dutton, Matthew	2330
	Cobb, Catharine	1360		Dailey, Grandison	2593		Dutton, Rhoda	1146
	Coffin, Sarah	1593		Daley, Eunice	2338		Dwight, Della	1838
	Colburn, A. G. P.	2456		Dana, Miss	1183	1848	Dwight, Edward W.	830
	Cole, Daniel	414		Darrow, John	*257		Dwight, George	1640
1727	Coleman, Hannah	*16	1792	Davis, Th's John	2345		E.	
1793	Collins, Cyprian	2787		Davis, Catharine	810	1825	Eastman, Ira	1130
	Collins, Jabez	776		Davis, David	1769		Easton, Charles	1155
1843	Collins, Mary Ann	1580	1836	Davis, Han'h W.	*2684		Easton, Sarah	58
1782	Collins, Philo	*2318		Davis, Henry	3170		Edes, Catharine	1586
1838	Collins, W'm G.	3043	1831	Davis, Mary	*2174	1788	Edwards, Isaac	2344
1718	Collyer, Mary	*28	1818	Davis, Stephen	1324		Elles, Truman	3168
1803	Cott, Elizabeth	2346	1740	Day, Abraham	*88		Elliott, Catharine	585
	Cone, Alvenus	1092		Day, Albertus	2283	1827	Elliott, Elizab'h B.	*651
	Cone, Caroline	1095	1729	Day, Benjamin	*84		Elmer, Miriam	935
	Cone, John C.	1050	1784	Day, Grace	*90	1758	Ely, Cullick	*101
1796	Constantine, Anna	*418	1740	Day, Isaac	*76		Ely, Richard	54
1688	Cook, Aaron	*7	1778	Day, Sarah	*212	1787	Emmons, Lydia	*293
	Cook, Achsah	1196	1753	Dayton, Caleb	169		Enos, James	1696
1783	Cook, Amasa	*2165		Dayton, Michael	2323		Everson, Maria	*201
1819	Cook, Catharine	1296	1786	Daw, Anna	*520		F.	
	Cook, Cyrus	2640	1788	Dean, Hannah wid.	*449	1843	Falling, Horatio C.	2713
	Cook, Friend	1197		Dean, Mr.	49	1823	Fairchild, Emily	*989
	Cook, Hobart M.	3145		Dedrick, Richard	1768			

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	
1811	Fairchild, Ephr'm	1392	1798	Fowler, Huldah	*2242	1822	Ginsse, Eliza W.	678	
	Fairchild, James	159	1818	Fowler, Mariam	*2352	1706	Glover, Jerusha	*1488	
	Fairchild, John	596		Fowler, Mary	*139	1836	Glover, Maria E.	1860	
1723	Farnum, Benja'n	*1945	1830	Fowler, Salinn	*2026	1801	Glover, Thomas	3399	
	Farwell, Rebecca	1275	1844	Fowler, Stephen	033		Goff, Amariah	1312	
1740	Fenner, Sarah	*91	1797	Francis, Rhoda	3486		Goff, Rufus	2375	
1824	Ferguson, Ann	*2512	1825	Francisco, Sarah	1209		Goodale, Daniel	3092	
	Ferry, Ebenezer	1444	1822	Freeman, Rox'ia	1660	1794	Goodale, Job	*2170	
	Ferry, Thomas	1342	1825	Freeman, Widow	*1305		Goodenough, Elijah	2911	
1750	Field, Abigail	*133	1836	French, Adeline T.	2820	1842	Goodrich, Henry S.	1145	
1840	Field, Abigail	1700		French, Bennit J.	9809	1874	Goodrich, John	*	
1770	Field, Melinda	*9168	1826	French, L. A.	1846	1774	Goodrich, Mary	*441	
	Fillemore, Mr.	*136	1738	Frisbie, Abigail	*1940	1748	Goodrich, Tim'o'y	*1974	
	Finch, Damaris	*1944		Frisbie, Adah	*2152	1720	Goodrich, Wm.	*1913	
1773	Finch, Ebenezer	*2032	1733	Frisbie, Elizabeth	*1949	1840	Goodsell, C. W.	1399	
1818	Finley, Augustus	2784		Frisbie, Israel	2198		Goodsell, Henry L.	1393	
1832	Finley, Mr.	547	1713	Frisbie, Jonathan	*1945		Goodwin, Dorothy	3442	
1825	Fish, Ann	*2850	1808	Frisbie, Martha	*2110	1800	Goodwin, Jas. M.	1007	
1769	Fish, Eliakim	3399		Frisbie, Mary	*2004	1809	Goodyear, Esther	*2234	
1797	Fisk, Lucy	1168		Frisbie, Mr.	1068	1833	Gordon, Sarah C.	*609	
1810	Fitch, Lucy	1238	1741	Frisbie, Susannah	*1007	1830	Gorman, James O.	1027	
	Fitchet, Peggy	*2223	1720	Friswell, Hannah	*1914		Gou, Chauncey	929	
1828	Flagg, Caroline	*2899		Friswell, Samuel	1370	1807	Gould, Clarissa	*2267	
	Foot, Amelia	1052	1816	Fuller, Chauncey	1270	1763	Gould, William	2075	
1781	Foot, Anna	*389	1797	Fuller, Jacob	1235	1775	Gould, William Jr.	2094	
1777	Foot, Betty	*392		Fyler, Abigail	2790		Grannis, Russell	2046	
	Foot, Charles	1090				1842	Grant, Jennet	2710	
	Foot, Clarissa	1048				1885	Graves, John	*1906	
1836	Foot, Dan T.	1111	1798	Gage, Lydia	1168	1825	Gray, Marg'te D.	*2492	
1748	Foot, Daniel	3409	1831	Gage, Richard	1390		Greek, James	2505	
	Foot, David	1096		Gale, Mary L.	1708		Green, Beriah	1251	
	Foot, Enos	1053	1817	Gale, Mehitabel	*2782	1845	Green, George	2850	
	Foot, Ephraim	3289	1824	Gallup, Aurilla	*2535	1836	Green, Henry	1300	
1803	Foot, Eunice	*2239	1845	Gallusha, Jacob	1695		Greene, Catharine	*1308	
1828	Foot, Gad C.	1063	1841	Gardner, Eliza	*1377	1832	Gregg, Amanda	*1278	
	Foot, Jerusha	595		Gardner, Henry V.	1610	1831	Gridley, Emily	2441	
	Foot, John	672	1845	Gardner, Jas. M.	978		Griffin, Amos	*538	
1777	Foot, Joseph	383	1815	Garnsey, Lucretia	*1458	1839	Griffin, Laura	2670	
1803	Foot, Joseph	2233	1755	Garnsey, Sarah	*2051	1804	Griffin, Lydia	705	
1808	Foot, Lucia	*1493	1823	Garnsey, Wm.	*1457	1775	Griggs, Noah	*2049	
	Foot, Lucinda	507		Garrett, Joshua J.	2857	1757	Griswold, Azubah	*138	
	Foot, Margaret	550		Gates, Betsy	592	1817	Griswold, Cha'ncy	1328	
	Foot, Mary	579	1775	Gates, Caleb	*178		Griswold, Thomas	3469	
	Foot, Mr.	1247	1774	Gates, Joseph	*177	1790	Groves, Mary	*452	
1791	Foot, Nathaniel	*183		Gates, Judah	590	1789	Gunn, Reuben	*231	
1791	Foot, Nathaniel	183	1736	Gates, Patience	*74	1733	Guy, Orchard	*1956	
	Foot, Priscilla	1188		Gates, Timpeon R.	2504				
	Foot, Ralph C.	761		Gaylord, Bryan	847				
1790	Foot, Russell	1236		Gennings, Jacob	1168	1832	Hale, Caroline	*748	
	Foot, Sally	1059		Geere, Laura	1168		Hale, James	415	
	Foot, Salmon C.	1117	1773	Gibbs, Deliverence	*321	1797	Hale, Prudence	*782	
	Foot, Samuel Jun.	2227	1832	Gibbs, Huldah	*2781	1801	Hale, Roger	619	
1747	Foot, Sarah	1965	1750	Gilbert, Abiah	*145	1707	Hall, Abigail	*2059	
1746	Foot, Sarah, wid.	1964	1838	Gilbert, Jacob C.	2747	1805	Hall, Betsey	*2297	
1792	Foot, Submit	*2229		Gillam, John P.	798	1818	Hall, Caroline	*2417	
1826	Foot, Susan	2462	1737	Gillet, Joel	*136	1842	Hall, Cath'ne W.	2652	
1827	Foot, William B.	2739	1779	Gillet, Moses	*532	1835	Hall, Charles B.	2650	
1808	Ford, James	1390		Gillet, Naomi	*537		Hall, Chauncey	2381	
1831	Ford, Minerva	2750	1668	Gillet, Samuel	*3241	1826	Hall, Elisha	*2536	
1805	Forward, Polly	*2235	1802	Gillet, Anna	*218	1791	Hall, Eunice	*2059	
	Fordick, Ezekiel	3398	1818	Gillet, Lavinia	*2510		Hall, Mary	*1980	
1842	Foster, Emeline T.	*753		Gillet, Naomi	537	1803	Hall, Sally P.	*2227	
1778	Foster, Emerson	*196	1842	Gillet, Phebe	*2464		Hall, Sarah	347	
	Foster, Ezekiel	2271	1839	Gillman, Arabella	878	1840	Hall, Sarah A.	2651	
1782	Foster, Sarah	*292	1796	Gills, John	2240	1787	Hall, William	*343	
1747	Foster, Sybil	*2004	1826	Gipson, Mary Ann	*2464		Halsey, Sally	1241	
1838	Fowler, Grace	*2628	1812	Givens, Amanda	*2363	1785	Hamblin, Betsey	*324	

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
1843	Hamilton, Wm. T.	3034	1794	Hinsford, Cynthia	*3214		J.	
1791	Hammis, Richard	*3378	1703	Hinsford, Ezekiel	*2213		Jackson, Jacob	807
	Hammmond, Jos. C.	1122		Hosley, Abby	*2334	1801	Jackson, Sarah	1480
	Hammmond, Julius S.	1121		Hosmer, Sally	940	1846	Jackson, William	1731
1790	Hand, Rhoda	*2306		Houlette, Sylvester	1142	1835	Jacox, David	801
1821	Hannon, Almira	831	1714	How, Nath'l sen.	*1905	1806	Janes, Patty	2336
1798	Harrald, Samuel	2150		Howard, Peter	1166	1838	Jean, Hannah A.	1144
	Harrison, Albert	*2617	1739	Howd, Hannah	*1910	1808	Jedford, Alpheus	*801
1764	Harrison, Anna	*2094		Howe, Michael	3488	1841	Jenkins, A. S. L.	*9533
1799	Harrison, Elizabeth	*2224	1753	Howe, Samson,	*79		Jenkins, Hannah F.	1333
1734	Harrison, Hannah	*1944		Howes, Samuel	2348	1797	Jennings, Cordial	*23
1799	Harrison, Joseph	*1953	1842	Howk, Laura	1863		Jennings, Joanna	*8
	Harrison, Lucinda	*2616	1750	Hoyt, Deborah	*148	1790	Jennings, Lucinda	*232
1795	Harrison, Reuben	*2222	1846	Hoyt, Mr.	2768	1877	Jennings, Stephen	*2241
	Harrison, Sally	2872	1805	Hubbard, Daniel	*400	1642	Jewell, Mary Ann	*2734
1780	Harrison, Silence	*2034	1803	Hubbard, John J.	850	1890	Johnson, Abigail	*1907
	Hart, Borden	1199	1828	Hubbard, Laura	*2625	1817	Johnson, Anna	*1449
1828	Hart, Susan	2462	1835	Hubbard, Lois	*2625	1717	Johnson, Anna	*1038
1824	Harwood, E. W.	*3527	1845	Hubbard, L. M.	2848		Johnson, Benj. P.	1544
	Hatch, Elias	1147		Hubbard, Mr.	156		Johnson, Cornelius	2040
	Hatch, James B.	1642	1821	Hubble, Geo. W.	1374	1736	Johnson, David	*87
	Hawkins, Abraham	1437		Hughes, Samuel	522		Johnson, David	1168
1808	Rawley, Polly	*1407		Hull, Eudocia	*2392	1810	Johnson, Erasmus	2439
1798	Hayden, Penitah	*434	1808	Humphry, A. P.	1322	1843	Johnson, Franklin	2025
	Hayes, Joel N.	1654	1841	Humphry, Clar'da	1326		Johnson, Hannah	*200
1783	Hayes, Temp'nce	*465	1753	Humphrey, Rosa	*139	1779	Johnson, Joseph	*213
	Hendry, Samuel	2360	1799	Humphrey, Ros'll	2788	1812	Johnson, Mary B.	*642
	Hennard, Miss	1140	1814	Humphreys, Laura	1835		Johnson, Miss	671
1784	Henry, Isabella	*179	1813	Hungerford, Ruth	828	1816	Johnson, Polly	1475
	Henshaw, Mr.	3414	1849	Hunn, Calvin B.	2730		Johnson, Samuel	1652
	Herring, John	1151	1818	Hunsbaker, Eliza	1168	1783	Johnson, Sarah	2327
1811	Hewlett, William	*377	1818	Hunt, Elizabeth	710	1757	Johnson, Timothy	2075
1748	Hickox, Abraham	*2048	1805	Hunt, Hester	2328		Jones, Abraham	2361
	Hicks, Charles	1139	1831	Hunter, Marcla	*900		Jones, Elijah	1170
1848	Higbee, Jeremiah	2910	1778	Huntington, David	*180	1830	Jones, Eliza	2738
1760	Higgins, Mr.	2076	1771	Hurd, Abigail	*515	1819	Jones, Fanny A.	962
1839	Hill, Esther E.	1787	1780	Hurd, C. widow	*490	1835	Jones, Harmon	2744
	Hill, Russell	*2228	1745	Hurd, Hannah	*165		Jones, Isabella	1587
	Hills, Ira	832	1750	Hurd, Sarah	*148	1802	Jones, Israel Jr.	*2172
	Hinman, Carol A.	1007	1741	Hurd, Timothy	158	1809	Jones, Josiah	*2167
1746	Hitchcock, A. Jr.	*1977		Hurlbut, Anna	*489	1768	Jones, Mary	*1075
1797	Hitchcock, C. Jr.	*402		Hurlbut, Elijah	800	1824	Jones, Rachel C.	*751
1804	Hitchcock, Dian'a	*2262		Hurlbut, Mr.	2481	1831	Jones, Ralph	930
1826	Hitchcock, F. A.	*2808	1822	Hurlbut, Olivia	1394	1832	Jones, William	911
1835	Hitchcock, Geo.	1390	1826	Hutchins, Rosa	1298		Joyce, John	480
1797	Hitchcock, Polly	*2357	1828	Hutchinson, Eu'a	*2267		Judson, Andrew	1427
1795	Hitchcock, Sil'ce	*2355	1802	Hyde, Harriet	*830	1798	Judson, Job	*157
1750	Hoadley, Abrah'm	2070				1852	Judson, Jeremiah	*6
	Hoadley, Frances	2847					Judson, Miss	1424

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
1748	Kimberly, Eliz th	*75	1829	Mack, Emily	*380		Mix, Eunice	2501
1817	Kimberly, Hannah	*2026		M.			Mix, Nancy C.	2504
1826	Kimmerly, Elanta	*2641	1803	Mahew, Violetta	*423	1844	Money, Thomas S.	1665
1767	Kingsbury, Prud.	3397		Naken, Huldah	*3400		Monro, John	2408
1828	Kingsbury, Royal	*752	1743	Macken, Joseph	3407	1812	Monroe, Polly	2564
1828	Kinney, Margaret	1003		Mallory, Jacob	2136		Monteth, Mr.	670
1816	Kinsley, Harty	*2254	1811	Maltbie, Allen	2806		Moore, Della	1147
1826	Kirkland, Abigail	*2526		Maltbie, Jesse	2810	1826	Moore, Eliz ^{bth} T.	1858
	Kirkland, Edw ^d S.	2677	1740	Maltbie, Samuel Jr.	*1057		Moore, Mr.	659
1812	Knapp, Charissa	*1308	1814	Maltby, Selina	*2614		Moore, Mr.	1963
1835	Knapp, Francis	1744	1835	Maltby, Wm. H.	2636		Morgan, John	3399
1779	Knowles, Prudence	*441	1795	Marcy, Lawton	*468	1833	Morris, Alexander	2553
	L.		1806	Martin, Nathaniel	*2173	1817	Morse, William	*1304
	Lacy, Mr.	*538		Martin, Pelatiah	771		Mortimer, Philip	3392
	Lamb, Esther	3172	1832	Marvin, Charles	671	1833	Morton, B. widow	*448
1763	Lancelot, Samuel	3399	1805	Marvin, Eliza	*598	1826	Morton, Bathsh ^{ba}	1252
	Lane, Amos	2348		Marvin, William	714	1752	Moss, Martha	*2050
	Lane, Mr.	696		Mason, M.	1157		Mott, Richard	*216
1677	Lane, Samuel	*3245		Mason, Mr.	1425	1791	Mott, Saba	*261
1771	Lattimer, Mary	*431	1789	Mather, Gibbons	*389	1818	Moulthrop, Lavin	*2623
	Laud, Mr.	2576		Matthews, Daniel	2340		Moyer, Harriet	848
	Lawrence, Ann	2573	1795	Matthews, Daniel	*2356	1744	Munroe, Daniel	167
1821	Lay, George W.	1005		Matthews, Thos.	1147		Munson, Jonathan	2308
	Leach, William	1147	1764	Mattoon, Esther	*2054	1807	Murdock, Samuel	2785
	Le Baron, Eliz th	2088		Maxwell, Ebenezer	673		N.	
	Leet, Isaac P.	2426	1721	May, Ezekiah	*3365	1702	Nash, Elizabeth	1010
1825	Lester, Cynthia A.	963	1821	McComb, John	*2413	1823	Nash, Jona. jr.	1753
1809	Lewis, Eunice	1440		McCully, James	1367		Nelson, Lydia	2454
	Lewis, Lucretia	*86		McCully, Samuel	1370		Newbury, Joseph	934
	Lewis, Luman	2720		McCune, widow	*1384	1803	Newell, Clarinda	*1386
1774	Lewis, Rachel	*2033		McDonald, James	2299	1813	Newell, Orra	*2264
	Lewis, Rhoda	2509	1783	McDonald, Sarah	*2298	1805	Newell, Quartus P.	*2263
1730	Lewis, Samuel	1961	1830	McGlashan, Chas.	1650		Newton, Elias	684
	Lincoln, James O.	3493		McGlashan, James	1650	1841	Newton, Eunice	1651
1821	Lindsley, Ann	*740	1737	McLean, Nell	*3367		Nichols, Catharine	2273
	Linsley, Abigail	2881	1844	McLeish, John	2746	1781	Nichols, Sarah	2307
	Linsley, Ann	2209	1800	McLish, John	2154		Nicholson, Amelia	1136
	Linsley, Elijah	*2615		McMahan, Robert	482		Nimlett, Sophrona	3184
1843	Linsley, Elizur	2749	1832	McMillin, Isabel	*2467	1799	Noble, Electa	1182
1721	Linsley, Mary	*1941	1800	Mead, Belinda	*2781		Noble, John	2407
1794	Linsley, Munson	*2230		Mead, Ezra	2783	1792	Noble, Lomana	1234
1811	Linsley, Olive	*2225	1811	Meigs, Edmund	*1495		Noble, Mr.	699
	Linsley, Samuel	2178		Merrick, Jerusha	1560	1770	Noble, Roger	*445
1837	Littel, Enos W.	1745	1671	Merrick, Mary	*9	1740	Northam, Hannah	*19
	Little, Betsy	1058	1765	Merrilla, Eleazar	*427	1749	Northam, Ruhanna	*105
	Lloyd, Alva	843	1777	Merrills, Rachel	2305	1674	Northam, Samuel	*3242
	Lockwood, C. L.	1284	1829	Merwin, Pam ^a A.	1827		Northrop, Ann	2269
	Lockwood, Lam ^{bt}	2405		Metcalf, Della	2276		Northrop, Hannah	2275
1826	Loomis, Alfred J.	508	1819	Metcalf, Lydia W.	*385		Northrup, Esther	*2357
1826	Loomis, Alfred J.	631		Mewman, Cath ^{rine}	*417	1769	Norton, Aaron	*2314
1743	Loomis, Lois	*135		Miles, William	2814	1805	Norton, Lewis M.	1333
	Loomis, Sarah	110	1778	Milkin, Isabel	*444		O.	
1787	Lord, Abigail L.	*224	1830	Miller, Alexis	986	1810	Olcott, Rhoda	*2214
1704	Lord, Lucy	1147		Miller, Elijah	634	1821	Olcott, Thomas	*12
	Lord, Mary Ann	*219	1792	Miller, Maria C.	*100	1705	Olmsted, Asher	2333
	Lord, Miss	*80	1839	Miller, Mercla	2427	1824	Olmsted, Lucy	794
1796	Lord, Rachel	*224	1783	Miller, Rebecca C.	*456		Onderdonk, Henry	2005
	Loveland, Maria	1815	1822	Miller, Sally M.	*575	1788	Orton, Lucy	*2180
1869	Loveland, Sylvia	*218	1815	Mills, Dorinda	1343		Orton, Pamela	*1278
	Luddington, Moses	248		Mills, Ephraim	*463		Osgood, Electa	831
	Luddington, Nath ^l	1047		Mills, Gardner	594	1815	Osgood, Joanna	829
1818	Lull, Mary	830	1818	Mills, John	*2667	1792	Otis, James	569
1841	Lum, Lucy R.	2847		Mills, Laura	1345	1750	Otis, John	114
	Lyman, Huldah	956		Mills, Lois	*464	1778	Otis, Nathaniel	*181
	Lyne, Lydia	3243		Mills, Phebe	*2149		Oviatt, Mr.	1346
1760	Lyons, Mary	*2047		Minor, Nathan	1376			
	Lyons, Miss	677	1800	Minor, Betsy	*1377			
				Mitchell, John	1574			

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
	P.							
1793	Page, Lucretia	*2412	1782	Pond, Thankful	*2139	1838	Rogers, David C.	1758
	Page, Rowell	2016	1784	Ponsonby, Mary	*2011	1843	Rogers, Elizar	2433
1726	Palmer, Daniel Jr.	*1959		Porter, Aaron	736	1891	Rogers, Howell	*400
	Palmer, Julia A.	2879		Porter, Catharine	984	1738	Rogers, Jonathan	*2010
	Palmer, Lester	2880	1785	Porter, Jonathan	*229	1847	Rogers, Mary	828
1823	Palmer, Marcus	707	1844	Porter, Mercy A.	1440	1840	Rogers, Susan	2733
1837	Palmer, Marcus	713		Porter, Nathaniel	3473		Rood, Joseph	493
1824	Palmer, Mary A.	*2465	1832	Post, Aurelia	*2801		Rood, Mr.	1154
	Palmer, Miss	2873	1830	Post, Jedediah	*752	1789	Root, Jesse	3390
1755	Palmer, Phebe	*2015	1802	Post, Mehitabel	*2778		Root, Miss	348
1826	Palmer, Rodolph's	2757	1831	Potter, Abel	2855	1708	Rose, Daniel Jun.	*35
	Palmer, Samuel	2192		Potter, Hannah	*2218	1833	Rose, Jerusha A.	*352
	Palmer, Solomon	3002	1814	Potter, Lucretia	1000	1710	Rose, Sarah	*1907
	Parcy, Thankful	*134	1833	Potter, Mary	*2622		Rose, Sylvia	2874
1784	Pardee, Mary	*2181		Potter, Nathan	2020	1791	Rosckrans, widow	*198
1840	Park, Candace E.	978		Powell, J.	2446		Ross, Increase	1382
1808	Parker, Abigail	*1384		Powell, Wheeler	1801	1784	Rossiter, Hannah	*2140
1793	Parker, Esther	*1383		Pratt, Edwin	601		Rossiter, Huldah	*2151
1786	Parker, Susannah	*1384		Pratt, Eliza Ann	3186	1839	Royce, Nancy	2732
1833	Parker, widow	*2168	1827	Pratt, Horatio	*608	1728	Russell, Daniel	*3368
	Parks, Anna	1430	1777	Preston, Lur'a A.	*2157		Russell, Elnina	1796
1819	Parks, Robert	*2463	1825	Price, Elijah	1168	1792	Russell, Esther	*2380
1790	Parnele, C. Jun.	*1940		Price, Mary	1168	1824	Russell, Mary	2737
1842	Parnele, Luke W.	1135		Prince, James	2087	1844	Russell, Sarah E.	2431
1840	Parsons, Edw. W.	3084	1709	Prindle, Anna	*516		Rust, Eliza	1207
	Parsons, Ezek. W.	1116	1715	Prindle, Sarah	*20			
1743	Parsons, Margaret	*77	1813	Prior, Mary D.	*1381			
1825	Parsons, Salsma	*210	1779	Purdy, Jerusha	*198			
	Partridge, Eliza	808						
1840	Patten, Mary	*2493		R.				
	Payne, Sally	1186		Ramsey, John	2861	1782	Sabin, Phoebe	*214
1819	Pease, Enos M.	*2913	1775	Randall, Jennina	349	1706	Sage, David	1243
	Peck, Catharine	1426	1826	Ransom, Mary	*2610	1752	Salmon, Reuben	161
1835	Peck, Charon	1829	1820	Rathbone, Jon. A.	1755		Sands, John	2283
1769	Peck, Mary	*2054		Ray, Abner	3174		Sanford, Samuel	*535
	Pelton, Mr.	991	1795	Reynolds, Doreas	*421		Sanford, Whiting	2679
1811	Pember, Mary	*450		Reynolds, Eliza'h	1368	1845	Savage, Dwight K.	2481
1798	Perceval, Sarah	*953		Reynolds, Samuel	2310		Savage, James	3403
	Perkins, Roxana	*2931		Reynolds, Thos. R.	2321	1791	Saxton, Rhoda	*2055
	Perkins, Thos. C.	1588		Reynolds, William	2877		Sawyer, widow	*134
1812	Perry, Dania	978		Rice, Mr.	3230	1822	Schermerhorn C.	2493
	Perry, Ruliff	2309	1759	Richards, Amy	*1991		Schrlbner, Raha.	*458
	Pettibone, Marilla	2590	1835	Richmond, Gardner	850	1801	Scotfield, Ruth	*1378
	Phelps, Hephzibah	*83	1847	Rider, Lucinda	1199	1792	Scott, Ellen	2327
1760	Phelps, Timothy	*142	1769	Riley, M. Ascent	3401	1810	Scott, Emily	*2253
	Phillips, Rebecca	2507	1820	Risley, Luke	763		Scott, Simeon	2303
1804	Picket, Catharine	*2414		Robbins, Apploton	3402	1706	Scott, William	*25
1811	Picket, Ruth	1237		Robbins, John	3450	1777	Scovel, Mary	*2205
1805	Picket, Sally	1237	1835	Robbins, Lowry	2727	1818	Scovell, Sarah A.	875
	Pierce, Isaac	*2169	1735	Robbins, Phil'on	*1959	1801	Scoville, Mary	*2391
	Pierce, James	1268	1738	Robbins, Rachel	3405		Scoville, Amasa	1147
	Pierpont, Almira	2638		Robbins, Roxy	583		Scoville, Eliaba	*2018
1737	Pierson, Ann	*3369		Roberts, Abigail	*90		Scoville, Selah	2350
1798	Pierson, Rhoda	2331	1810	Robertson, John	2461		Sears, Benjamin	549
1846	Piper, Reuben	1272	1821	Robertson, John B.	983		Sears, Leonard	1265
	Pitkin, Hannah	52		Robinson, Albert	2578		Sears, Sarah	2807
	Pitkin, John	56	1823	Robinson, Eliz'h	*2511	1809	Sedgwick, Ben'n	2811
1891	Platt, A. Tridwell	*2919		Robinson, Isalah	479		Seeger, Edwin	1641
	Platt, John	1419	1708	Robinson, Mary	*3311	1796	Seger, Abigail	*27
1782	Plymouth, John	*2841		Robinson, Noah	477	1759	Selkigg, Mavian	*2052
1834	Polley, Joseph	1828	1796	Rockwell, Benj.	*2413	1770	Selkigg, Sarah	*2057
	Polley, Ruth	*2034	1827	Rockwell, Eureka	1754		Seward, W'm H.	634
	Pond, Barnabas	2141		Rockwell, John	1763	1820	Seymour, Ann	2338
	Pond, David	2498		Rockwell, Mari'n	*2411		Seymour, Mr.	1160
	Pond, Polly	*2140	1763	Roe, Azel	*2095	1813	Seymour, Riah'd	*2609
	Pond, Sally	*2142	1834	Roe, Roxana	1001	1820	Seymour, Smith	*2530
			1745	Rogers, Abigail	*2011		Shaffer, William	1640
						1828	Shattuck, Dorathy	567
						1828	Shattuck, Dorathy	630

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
1774	Shaylor, Tabitha	*103		Soles, Theron	1770		T.	
1816	Sheldon, Walter	1129	1715	Southmayd, An'a	*3361	1710	Taintor, Joseph	*1912
	Shepard, Abigail	*30	1818	Southmayd, W. jun.	899	1712	Taintor, Mich'l jun.	*20
1787	Shepard, Abigail	*531	1829	Space, Jacob C.	2274	1747	Taintor, Michael	*2019
	Shepard, Charlotte	2794	1813	Spalden, Rebecca	*444	1815	Taintor, Sarah	*620
	Shepard, David	759	1829	Spencer, Eliza	*652	1846	Talcott, Jane M.	1262
1838	Shepard, Maria H.	1637		Spencer, Miss	591		Tallman, Lydia	1399
	Shepard, Richard	1446		Sperry, Lyman	2780		Talmadge, Joseph	632
	Shepard, Stephen	*534	1820	Spier, Angelina	*1308	1832	Talmadge, Levi	2637
1848	Sherman, Fran. M.	1499	1828	Spier, Joseph F.	*1309	1831	Taylor, Caroline	764
1771	Sherman, Hepzib'h	*329	1833	Spier, William E.	1705		Taylor, Clarissa	1098
1798	Sherman, Jedid'h	*2153	1807	Squier, Mary	714	1799	Taylor, Daniel	*399
	Sherman, John W.	2495	1837	Squire, Char'l'e A.	3083	1817	Taylor, Daniel	926
1815	Sherman, Rebec.	*2571	1843	Squire, Orin D.	2569	1718	Taylor, Elisha	981
	Sherman, Rog'r M.	2075	1693	Standish, Eunice	3240	1804	Taylor, Elizabeth	*2035
1838	Sherril E.	1662	1794	Stanley, Jonathan	3484	1820	Taylor, Esther	1960
	Shottenkirk, Adol.	1901		Starr, Ira	1425	1791	Taylor, Jerusha	*386
1832	Shotwell, John T.	1594		Starr, Peter	2992	1824	Taylor, John D.	985
1707	Sikes, Samuel	*24		Stedman, Benja'in	2178		Taylor, John S.	735
	Simmons, John	1365	1839	Stedman, Henry	2432		Taylor, Margaret	1106
	Simmons, Mary	1195	1805	Steele, Clarissa	2793	1834	Taylor, Maria L.	1743
1737	Skinner, Aaron	109		Steele, Edmund	2724	1791	Taylor, Ralph, jun.	*391
	Skinner, Amasa	563	1831	Stephens, Obad'h	*1457		Taylor, Sophia	1115
1820	Skinner, Isaac W.	2518	1815	Stevens, Benjamin	982	1804	Taylor, William	1429
1766	Skinner, Mary	*77		Stevens, Darius	2497		Tenure, Ellenor	1166
	Skinner, Mary	111		Stevens, Edon	524	1837	Tharp, Mary	799
1778	Skinner, Mary	*291		Stevens, Nathaniel	1933	1789	Thayer, Lucy	*451
1778	Skinner, Patience	*173	1811	Stevens, Sarah B.	2423	1789	Thomas, Rhoda	2304
1775	Skinner, Stephen	*178	1797	Stevens, Susan R.	2404	1835	Thomas, Sidney A.	2761
	Skinner, Stephen	560		Stewart, James	2506	1825	Thomas, William	1756
1773	Skinner, Thom'n J.	*197	1686	Stillman, George	*3312		Thompson, Anna	*100
1810	Slade, William	*1277	1748	Stillman, Martha	*137		Thompson, George	2081
1834	Slead, Emeline	2649	1805	Stillman, Martha	3487		Thompson, C. E.	2245
1775	Sloane, George	*446		Stillman, Nelson	1170	1833	Thompson, J. N.	*2496
	Slocum, Elizab'h	*1310	1812	Stillman, Sarah	*2026	1795	Thompson, Israel	*368
1820	Small, John S.	2758	1774	Stillson, Adah	*503	1833	Thompson, Jane S.	1373
1816	Smart, William	*2172	1773	Stillson, Charity	*542		Thompson, John	2599
1844	Smart, William	2517	1828	Stillson, Charles L.	1804	1720	Thompson, Sarah	*1942
1830	Smedly, Mary	*992		Stillson, Hawley	1448	1757	Thompson, Sarah	58
1684	Smith, Bethia	3927	1836	St. John, Margaret	2460	1746	Thompson, Sarah	1904
1759	Smith, Caleb	*2095	1791	Stoddard, Abigail	*2324	1777	Thompson, Ste'n	*1981
	Smith, Deacon	960	1642	Stoddard, John	*4	1840	Thompson, V. B.	1809
1646	Smith, Elizabeth	*1	1781	Stone, Huldah	*481	1766	Throop, Lucy	*430
1803	Smith, Elizabeth	*2226		Stone, Jane	1166	1847	Tibbets, Eliza	1143
1822	Smith, Emeline	980		Storrs, Zalmon	1443		Todd, Albert	2944
	Smith, Harriet	1816		Story, Mr.	1437		Todd, Benajah	2092
1698	Smith, Ichabod	*3315		Stoughton, Mr.	50		Todd, Dan	2377
1770	Smith, Isaac	2201	1834	Stout, Edward	3032		Todd, Margaret	1340
1767	Smith, Jemima	*2031	1755	Stow, Rebecca	3447	1761	Todd, Mary	*1995
1680	Smith, Joseph	*3247		Stowe, Calvin E.	1591		Toles, R.	2570
1791	Smith, Jude	2236	1842	Street, Carol'e A.	*2899		Tolles, Amos	2799
	Smith, Margaret	*86	1808	Strickland, John	1422	1781	Tompkins, Han'h	2304
1846	Smith, Marietta	2927	1843	Strong, Adeline	932	1838	Tooker, Maria	*234
1818	Smith, Mary	1823	1809	Strong, Betsey	621	1821	Townsend, P. B.	1336
1701	Smith, Mary	*3308	1775	Strong, Hannah	2304	1820	Tracy, Lydia W.	*573
	Smith, Miss	1435	1817	Strong, Mary G.	*643	1825	Tracy, Phila	1141
	Smith, Oliver	3471	1844	Star, Phebe	1566	1809	Tracy, Sally	*217
1657	Smith, Philip	*7	1823	Sturges, Polly	*1492		Tracy, Thomas	*4
	Smith, Rebecca	3336		Summer, Ann wid.	*451	1735	Treadway, Josiah	*95
1835	Smith, Rhoda A.	1133	1828	Summer, Julia M.	1132	1751	Treadway, Timothy	147
1842	Smith, Ruth B.	078	1790	Sutherland, Sarah	2328	1845	Trowbridge, E. M.	1748
1834	Smith, Samuel	1134		Sutliff, Elizabeth	*1948		Trowbridge, Selah	254
1743	Smith, Samuel	3406		Sutliff, Lucius	2721	1729	Tudor, Samuel	*3380
	Smith, Susanna	*3243	1727	Sutliff, Lydia	*1951		Tudor, Owen	941
1746	Smith, Thomas jun.	*89		Sweet, Doct.	2752	1845	Tullidge, Henry	758
	Soie, Sally,	*599	1842	Symonds, Ellen	803	1827	Turner, Margaret	2786

Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.	Married.	Name.	Number.
1701	Turner, Robert	*14	1819	Watrous, Erastus	676	1750	Williams, Timo'y	*2061
	Turner, Stephen	2339	1752	Watrous, John	115		Williams, Wm. H.	1570
1839	Tuttle, Minerva	1806	1832	Watson, Nancy	1160	1825	Williamson, Orp'a	3169
1784	Tuttle, Tamor	2308		Weaver, Sarah	1269	1795	Wilson, Mary	*2248
	Tyler, Asahel	2206	1840	Webster, Hannah	2292		Wilson, Miss	2249
1768	Tyler, Lydia	*2098		Webster, Julia A.	2598		Wilton, Laura	2809
1753	Tyler, Submit	1966	1749	Welles, David	113	1761	Winchel, Abigail	*2027
	U.		1814	Welles, David	1294	1828	Winchel, Eliza	1659
1799	Underhill, Sukey	*1445	1754	Welles, Mary	*98		Winchester, He'ry	1233
1789	Usher, Oliver	558	1840	Welles, Porter	1759	1804	Wing, Abby	1244
	V.		1712	Welles, Sarah	*18	1788	Winton, Lockwood	523
1820	Vail, Ailah	*602	1770	Wells, John	*427		Wiston, Allen	2600
	Van Anden, Lewis	787		West, Phiebo	958		Witwall, L. C.	708
1817	Van Buren, An.	*2284		Wetmore, Hannah	846	1715	Wolcott, Mary	*3362
	Van Buren, Cornel.	251	1776	Wheedon, Nath'l	*1978		Wolcott, William	2682
1847	Van Deusen, Ann	1390	1811	Wheeler, Almon	*1970	1811	Wood, Elizabeth	*1455
1820	Venard, Thomas	1126	1837	Wheeler, Gurdon	925	1833	Wood, Joel	2742
	W.		1778	Wheeler, Lucy	*2051	1826	Wood, Marin	*1496
	Wadhams, Jonat'n	2707	1841	White, Maria H.	2711		Woodcock, E. M.	*101
1823	Wadsworth, Ches.	1339	1835	Whitcomb, Jul'na	1311		Wooden, Anor	2133
1814	Wainwright, Alfd	1250		Whiting, Margaret	2904	1802	Wooden, Mary E.	*1418
1824	Wainwright, Alfd	1253	1836	Whiting, Martha	*2895	1810	Woodhull, James	2565
1811	Wainwright, S'y	*1492		Whitlock, George	2917	1843	Woodruff, L. L.	2714
	Waite, Aristte	1061	1746	Whitney, Sarah	*163	1776	Woodward, W. A.	*442
	Waldo, Horatio	811	1817	Whitney, Stat'ri	*2621	1807	Woodworth, Clar.	*852
1824	Wales, Arvine	1344	1825	Whiton, Daniel	993		Wooster, Eliza	2575
1805	Walker, Philan'r	*2268		Wiard, Thomas	3350	1772	Worthington, Dan	*211
1835	Wallahon, Han'ah	1283	1673	Wickam, Thomas	3233	1782	Worthington, Eliz.	*182
1841	Walling, Tru'an O.	2728		Wicks, Thomas	1764	1811	Worthington, Lois	621
1823	Walpole, Ann G.	*2174		Wickwire, Clarissa	1147	1836	Wright, Almira	963
1707	Ward, Mary	*21	1715	Wier, Sarah	3328	1834	Wright, And'w W.	1664
1812	Ward, Orpha	*2782	1700	Wilcox, Sarah	*2212	1812	Wright, Beda	*2265
1772	Ward, Roxana	*193	1829	Wildman, Daniel	1440		Wright, Belinda	3173
	Warner, Eliz'b S.	2482	1766	Willard, Elizab'ch	3452	1663	Wright, Joseph	3934
	Warner, Irene	1555	1715	Willard, Samuel	*3363	1685	Wright, Joseph	3238
1811	Warner, Jane	*649	1826	Willcox, Sally E.	2633		Wright, Mr.	3239
1781	Warner, Mark	*2036		Willcox, Sarah	*322	1760	Wright, Sarah	*3400
1773	Warner, Philip	*226		Williams, Charles	3175		Wright, Simeon	320
1804	Warner, William	2289	1813	Williams, Clarinda	1436	1748	Wyles, Jonas	*99
1844	Waterbury, Rh'a	*1377	1779	Williams, James	*204		Y.	
1766	Waterman, Han'h	*199	1789	Williams, Lucy	*2216		Yale, Eliza	834
			1814	Williams, Lydia	2292		Yale, Lyman	1230
				Williams, Nathan	665		York, Joseph	2351
			1807	Williams, Sarah	*174			

ADDENDUM.

As the last sheet of this work was being prepared for the press, I received letters from Sylvester Judd, Esq., of Northampton, (Mass.,) dated September 18, and October 1, 1849, in which he notes entries which he had found on the ancient public Records at Springfield, and at Northampton, relating to the family name of the wife of the second Nathaniel Foote,—an enquiry which I had been unable by my own examinations, satisfactorily to settle. These entries establish the fact, that her name was Elizabeth Smith, and that she was daughter of Lieut. Samuel Smith, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) and Hadley, (Mass.) Her brother, Lieut. Philip Smith, married Frances Foote, sister of the said Nathaniel Foote. The readers of this work, are, therefore requested to substitute the following for the article at the head of the family of Mr. Foote, No. 1, page 47, viz :

I.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Wethersfield, (Conn.,) was married to Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Smith, of the same town, afterwards of Hadley, (Mass.,) 1646. After his death she was again married to William Gull, first of Wethersfield, afterwards of Hatfield, (Mass.,) by whom she had four children, Mary and Anna, born in Wethersfield; and Esther and Mercy, born in Hatfield, viz: Esther, born November 21, 1666, and Mercy, June 27, 1668. Mr. Gull died in 1701.

Mr. Nathaniel Foote died in the year 1655, aged 34 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth Foote, alias Gull, survived her last husband, and died —.

ERRATA.

Page 15, Introduction. Line 12 from the top of the page, for indecent, read indirect.

Line 19 from the top of the page, between the word accusations and the word were, insert—It was found that most of their accusations.

Line 22 from the top of the page, for appanent, read apparent wrong.

Line 23 from the top of the page, for the, read this.

Page 109, No. 1009. Right hand of the page. In a few copies of the work, for Ezekiel W. Bull, read Ebenezer W. Bull.